

Montana Casualties in World War I—MASTER
Compiled by Ken Robison
24 August 2019

Recommended additions or changes are welcomed using the email form at
<https://www.kenrobisonhistory.com/>

Alfa Listing:

Aaby, Henry H. Brockway. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 315 Engineers. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Decorah, IA.
Age 23 7/12 Years.

Aas, Peter A. Conrad. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 30, 1918.
Company F 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Cannon Falls, MN. Age August 3, 1892.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery B 15 8.

Aasen, John M. Malta. Army. Spinal Meningitis 11 months in Hospital.
Company M 163rd Infantry. Private. Never assigned to another regiment. Discharged March 12, 1919. 50% disabled.

Aasness, Oscar. #24 Dodson. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 306th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Bottineau, ND. Born March 17, 1893.

Abbott, Arthur C. Powderville, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company A 307th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born New York, NY. Age April 10, 1892.

Abel, William D. Sunburst. Army. Died Heart Disease March 2, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 158th Infantry. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Pomeroy, WA. Age 27 2/12 Years.

Abele, Giop. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Scheld. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Prince, Italy. Age 31 2/12 Years.

Aber, George A. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA Nov 7, 1918. EC.
Unit Unknown. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Benton Harbor, MI. Age 29 5/12 Years.

Aboud, Thomas M. Bainville, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 2, 1918. EC. Company I 363 Infantry. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Demascus, Syria. Age 30.

Abrams, George C. Carlyle. Army. Died Disease acute myelitis November 5, 1918. EC.
4 Co 1 Bn 166 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.
Born Hudson, IL Age August 7, 1896.

Abrams, Harry W. Carlyle, Montana. Army. Died WIA September 23, 1918.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hudson, IL Age 23 1/12 Years.

Adamis, William. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company L 167th Infantry. Champagne; St Mihiel; Verdun. Private 1st Class. Overseas January 11, 1918.
Born Crete, Greece. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Adams, Charles F. Salesville, Gallatin Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 10, 1918. EC. Company K 367 Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Steelville, MO, 31 7/12 Years.

Adams, Curtis. Sidney. Army. Slightly WIA July 30 & Gassed WIA August 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Flathead County. Age 20 7/12 Years.

Adams, Floyd R. Musselshell, Dawson County. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 363rd Infantry. St Mihiel; Toul; Argonne; Vardan. Overseas July 1, 1918. EC.
Born Hartshorn, OK. Age January 17, 1896.

Adams, John Ora. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA at Medeah Farm October 3, 1918. EC.
Company E 9th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Amery, WI. Age October 7, 1896.

Adams, William. Valier. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 47th Infantry. Northwest of Verdun. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918.
Wagoner/Private. Born Cleveland, MT Age 25 1/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 17 32

Adamson, Alonzo. Selway, Custer County. Army. Slightly WIA About October 1, 1918. EC. Company F 111th Infantry. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Carden, IN. Age July 10, 1891.

Adamson, Arthur A. Crowley, Prairie County. Army. Died Disease acute Nephritis January 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 346 Machine Gun Battalion. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Minneapolis, MN. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Adamson, Bert. Selway, Custer County. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 307 Infantry Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Carden, Indiana. Age May 15, 1893.

Adamson, Gust N. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 17, 1917. Born Filipstad, Sweden. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Ader, Benjamin R. Harlem. Army. Died Disease Spinal Meningitis November 23, 1917. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Cainesville, MO. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Ahern, Daniel W. Sidney. Army. Died WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company F 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Minneapolis. Age 30 4/12 Years.

Ahle, William H. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Petersburg, NB.

Ahlquist, George. Sidney. Army. Killed October 20, 1918. EC.
327th Infantry, 82nd Division. 2nd Lieutenant. Stout. Overseas Not Given. Born Sioux City, IA. Age Nov 12, 1896. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 23 7.

Ahrendt, Theodore. Oswago. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 318th Engineers. Gerardeau; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas May 8, 1918.
Born Marion SD. Age 21 8/12 Years.

Aiken, Russell A. Nelson, Lewis & Clark County. Army. Slightly WIA about October 19, 1918. EC. Company M 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Helena. Age 23 Years.

Akerson, Arthur N. Hoosac, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse Buanthe Sector. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sioux City, IA. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery D 30 30.

Akerstrom, John O. Camp Le Luax, Jackson County {?} MT Army Died of WIA November 22, 1918. Company H 356 Infantry. St Mihiel Salient; Argonne; Meuse. Private. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Topeka, Kansas. Age 27 1/12 Years.

Albrecht, Phillip. Lone Pine, Sanders County. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC. Company E 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys-Scheldt. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bear Creek WI. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Albert, Joe A. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA August 11, 1918. EC. Company D 127th Infantry. Alsace; Aisne; Oise; Meuse. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born New Ulm, MN. Age 28 5/12 Years.

Albert, Sarvaul Henry. Albertson. Marine. Wounded October 5, 1918. Overseas June 8, 1918. 51st Company, 5th Regiment. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne.

Allen, Jr. Barney C. Medicine Lake/Bainville. Army. Died WIA/Severely WIA October 5, 1918. Company G 109th Infantry, 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Pollock, ND April 25, 1896. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 26 28

Allen, Claude. Butte. Army. Severely WIA May 8, 1918. Company L 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Montdidier; Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St Austell, Cornwall, England. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Allen, Edwin G. Billings. Army. Died Blood Poisoning September 4, 1918. 116 Ordnance Depot Company Camp Lewis. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Billings. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Allen, Lawrence Erwin. Missoula. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA October 20, 1918. EC. QMCorps Det #2 B.S. #2. Sergeant 1st Class. Overseas January 12, 1918. Born Waitsburg, WA. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Allgood, Alvah J. Geraldine. Army. Killed in Action November 1, 1918. Company F 359th Infantry. North of Verdun. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Rose Hill, IA Age 22 9/12 Years.

Allred, Levander H. Brinkman, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30. Company D 112nd Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Leota, KS December 1, 1891.

Alsaker, Jacob. Great Falls. Army. Slightly wounded in action about September 30, 1918. Company G 111th Infantry. Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Berger, Norway Age 24 11/12 Years.

Altup, James I. Billings. Army. Died Disease of PNEUMONIA October 6, 1918. YCO Medical Corps Unit 44. Private. Overseas September 21, 1918. Age 17.

Amundsen, Eugene F. Montana. Army. Died October 5, 1918. ABMC. 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Private. Buried H 12 17 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Amundson, Ebert N. Prairie Elk, Dawson County. Army. Slightly WIA about September 26, 1918. EC. Company B 363rd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Tuel; Argonne; Verdun. OPrivate. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Taylor, Wisconsin. Age April 1, 1895.

Andersen, Anders M. Froid. Army. Died WIA received August 5, 1918. EC. Company C 39th Infantry. August Battle not named. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918.

**Born Pra, Denmark. Age 28 2/12 Years.
Anderson not Andersen. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery A 11 9**

**Anderson, Carl. Belmont.. Golden Valley, Montana. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA 13 Oct, 1918.
ABMC. Company F 163rd Infantry. Private.
ABMC has 1st Depot Division. Private 1st Class. Born Rushford, MN. Age 24 Years.
Buried B 34 11 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.**

**Anderson, Carl J. Fallon. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne Offensive. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bergen,
Norway Age 29 1/12 Years.**

**Anderson, Carl M. Melville, Sweet Grass Co. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918.
Company F 111st Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Melville October 28, 1887. Buried H 16 4
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. ABMC.**

**Anderson, Christian. Nelson. Army. Died of Meningitis Tuberculosis Jun 16, 1919.
COMPANY K 60TH INFANTRY UNTIL MAY 28, 1919; Casual Company 3 Guard QMC Camp Merritt NJ.
Private. Overseas ? until May 28, 1919. Born Nelson, MT Age 21 3/12.**

**Anderson, Erick. Wolf Creek. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Gaule, Sweden. Age 18 6/12
Years.**

**Anderson, Ernest H. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action November 1, 1918.
1st Gas Regiment. Private 1st Class.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. D 9 24.
Distinguished Service Cross: Citation: The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Ernest H. Anderson,
Private First Class, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company F, 1st Gas
Regiment, A.E.F., near Moulin de Guenoville, France, September 26, 1918. Private Anderson, with three other
soldiers, advanced nearly 200 yards over an open hillside exposed to machine-gun fire and carried two wounded
men to the protection of a nearby trench. Private Anderson has since been killed in action.**

- General Orders No. 44, War Department, 1919
Born: at Anaconda, Montana
Home Town: Anaconda, Montana [Billings Gazette January 19, 1919, p. 12].

**Anderson, George F. Fishtrap, Deer Lodge County. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 4, 1918.
Company A 162nd Infantry. Private.**

**Anderson, George Raymond. Dillon. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918.
EC. Camp Fremont. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Great Falls. August 8, 1896.**

**Anderson, Grover S. Forsyth. Army. Severely WIA About October 11, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Balloon Squadron. St. Mihiel; Verdun; Argonne; Private. Overseas December 11, 1917. 40 %
Disabled. Born Minneapolis. Age 26 3/12 Years.**

**Anderson, Lee/Leon Melvin Bozeman. Died in hospital of wounds September 29, 1918 [EC] November 17,
1918; Slightly wounded October 11. Company H 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Meuse; Mihiel. Corporal.
Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Conray, IA Age 29 2/12.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery A 14 17. ABMC. EC. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Anderson, Magnus S. Belmont. Army. Died WIA probably November 1918. No EC
Private.**

Anderson, Matthew August. Wibaux. Marine. Wounded in action June 23, November 3, 1918. Overseas February 12, 1918. Toulon Aisne; Chateau Thierry; Meuse Argonne, Crossing Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Corporal. #1552

**Anderson, Orville L. Captain. Kalispell. Killed in Action August 1, 1918. EC. Company C, 128th Infantry. Battle of Aisne-Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chillicothe, MO. July 31, 1892.
[Anaconda Standard June 15, 1919, p. 13]
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery A 11 6.**

Anderson, Wilgot. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA July 21, 1918. EC. Company D 16th Infantry. Private. Souissons, Toul; Contigny; Montdidier. Born Fake; fpls. Sweden/ Age 25 4/12 Years.

Andreason, Ivar G. Billings. Marines. Killed in Action October 8, 1918 at St. Etienne. YELCO. Company I 6th Marines. St. Mihiel (11-16 Sep) . Champagne Front near St. Etienne (1-8 Oct). Born Chicago. Came to Montana in 1914. American Cemetery, St. Etienne-a-Arnes, Ardennes, France.

Andrews, Vester L. Colony Bay/Fort Benton. Army. Severely Wounded and Captured July 21, 1918 at Chateau Thierry. Company B 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 18, 1917. Born Piney Creek, NC. Age 25 Years. EC has Severely Wounded July 18th.

Angermeier, Frank J. Great Falls. Army. Severely Wounded In Action About October 5, 1918. Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Great Falls Age 22 9/12 Years.

**Anshutz, John Phillips. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA Gassed October 12, 1918 Meudr Argonne. EC. Chaplain 1st Battalion 47th Infantry. 1st Lieutenant. Aisne-Ehrue; Oise-Aisne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas June 14, 1918. Born Cincinnati July 4, 1879.
Former Pastor of Episcopal Church in Billings.**

Anthony, Frank J. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Died of Diphtheria October 2, 1918. EC. Company A, 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Romague. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Rochelle, IL Age 22 6/12 Years. Buried B 48 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

**Anthony, Harold B. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. Company D 362nd Infantry. Gressner; Meuse France. Supply Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Spencer, IN Age 23 9/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery C 25 6**

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS: ANTHONY, HAROLD B.

Citation:

The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Harold B. Anthony, Supply Sergeant, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company D, 362d Infantry Regiment, 91st Division, A.E.F., at Bois-de-Very, France, September 26, 1918. Sergeant Anthony, while leading a small detachment operating on the flank of his company, suddenly came under heavy machine-gun fire. Alone he crawled up close to the machine-gun and, attacking it, killed all four of the gunners. He advanced to the nest to see the result of his work, and brought the gun back. He carried it for an hour, but was forced to discard it because of its great weight. Again at Epinonville, France, September 29, 1918, the company was held up by machine-gun fire from front and flank. Sergeant Anthony spotted the machine-gun nest. While attempting to reach an automatic squad to point out the hostile gun he was killed by the machine-gun fire.

- General Orders No. 59, War Department, 1919
Born: at Spencer, Indiana
Home Town: Miles City, Montana

Anton, Theodore. Elk Café, Dillon. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. Clerk. Near Gesnes; Dept of Meuse Argonne Forest. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Vrosthena, Greece. 26 9/12 Years. Discharged June 18, 1918 on SCD 60% Disabled.

**Anton, Victor. Butte. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Verdun. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Meaderville. Age 21 5/12 Years.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. F 40 24**

**Antrobus, Rome. Poplar. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Tipton, Indiana. Age 27 Years.**

**Apel, Henry. Thoeny, Valley Co. Army. Killed In Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company A 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 6, 1928. Born Stephenville, WI December 31, 1892.**

**Appelseth, Oscar. Virgelle. Army. Slightly wounded in action July 18, 1918.
Company B 16th Infantry. Toul; Montdidier; Soissons. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Clarkfield, MN age 28 9/12 Years.**

**Appleby, Charles C. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Machinist. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norfolk, Nebraska. Age 26
1/12 Years.**

**Appleby, Frank G. Wagner. Army. Slightly WIA October 13, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Alsace Sector; Aisne Marne; Meuse Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Gladstone, IL Age 25 1/12 Years.**

**Appleby, John A. Great Falls. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 19, & Gassed August 22, 1918.
Company M 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Chateau Thierry, Aisne Marne. OVERSEAS DECEMBER 12, 1917.
Born Boston, MASS. 29 1/12 Years.**

**Arbuckle, Royal S. Alder. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company M 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Bountiful UT.
Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Armington, Arthur K. Billings. Army Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Natrona, IL. Age 27 11/12 Years.
Buried F 24 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Armstrong, George. Miles City. Army. Killed In Action October 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company F 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Drum, Ireland. Age March
6, 1894. Buried F 24 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Arney, John. Lewistown. Army. Corporal. Slightly Wounded in Action October 25, 1918.
Company D, 7th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Russia Age 29 4/12.**

**Arnold, Ernest C. Gilman. Army. Severely WIA November 6, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Meuse; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Little York,
Indiana. Age 31 5/12 Years.**

**Arnold, Herman W. Twodot. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
330 Machine Gun Battalion. Vardun. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Manitou, KY. Age June 27,
1891.**

**Arnold, Myrtle. Amos, Hill County. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Battery B 305th Field Artillery. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Centerly, IL. April
23, 1894.**

Aronson, Edward. Butte. Army. Severely WIA November 10, 1918. EC.

Company B 2nd Engineers. Chatesu Theirry; St Mihiel; Champagne; Argonne Meuse. Private 1st Class. Born Nerpes, Finland, Age 29 3/12 Years.

Arps, Benjamin William. Augusta. Marines. Killed in Action JULY 19, 1918. EC.
78 Company 6th Marines. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Offensive. Overseas June 8, 1918. Born Napoleon, Ohio November 23, 1891.

Arreguy, Jean. Haxby, Dawson County. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Baiyony Bas Pyrenness, France. Age 29 3/12 Years.

Artuhov, Mitrofan. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA May 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 26th Infantry. Toul; Cantigny; Saizerais; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Prtrograd, Russia. Age 23, 4/12 Years.

Arvig, Raymond O. Fergus Falls, MN. Army. Died WIA August 30, 1918.
125th Infantry. Corporal.
Buried Oise-Aisne American cemetery. C 29 5. ABMC has MONTANA.

Arvik, Jorgen J. Auburn, Fergus County. Army. Slightly WIA July 30, 1918.
Company A 47th Infantry. Ourcq; Vesle; Argonne; St Mihiel. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Holmesbrand, Norway. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Ashman, Michael, Hanna, Alberta. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Soissons; St Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Pilwingkie, Russia. Age 29 3/12 Years.

Ashton, Thomas E. Windham. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse; Buanthe Sector. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Geneva, NB. Age 24 Years.

Aslakson, John. Prospect, Toole County. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Starbuck, MN. Age 29 5/12 Years.

Asphaug, Christian E. Belt. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, & August 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Fismis; Verdun; Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Froudhjem, Norway. Age 30 9/12 Years.

Atkins, Harold A. Livingston. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 12, 1918. EC.
Company D 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Livingston. Age December 20, 1894.

Atkinson, Carroll G. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA about November 9, 1918. EC.
CL 362nd Infantry. Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rochester, MN Age 24 7/12 Years.

Atwell, Clarence L. Knowlton, Custer County. Army. Died PNEUMONIA OCTOBER 9, 1918. 58
COMPANY 15 BATTALION 163th Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Omaha, NB. Age April 18, 1888.

Atwood, George W., Jr. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company E 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Portland, OR. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Aubol, Martin T. Tanda, Valley County. Army. Died PNE INCLUENZA October 16, 1918. EC. Company H 13th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN VALDERS, WISCONSIN, Age January 29, 1892.

Auerbach, Frederick Paul, Jr. Great Falls. Marine. WIA June 16, 1918. 55 Company. Chateau Thierry. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Ausenhus, Herman N. Nashua, Valley County. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC. Company K 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born North County, IA. Age November 27, 1891.

Axel P. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company A 364 Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Hals, Denmark. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Axelson, Carl O. Livingston. Army. Severely WIA about October 8, 1918. EC. Company H 362 Infantry. Meuse; St Mihiel; Yerdun. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Frykerud, Sweden. Age 31 2/12 Years.

Axtell, Frank B. Sheridan. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Company A 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Basin, MT. April 18, 1895.

Baalke, Mert George. Huisdale, Valley County. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company C 362nd Infantry. Near Gesnes; St Mihiel; Lys-Scheldt. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Springfield, MN. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Bagley, John W. Ennis. Army. Private. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. Company M, 364th Infantry. Argonne Forest. Overseas July 12m, 1918. Born Olympia, WA Age 22. Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 44 12.

Bahor, John. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC. Company C 116th Engineers. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Butte. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Bailey, Earl R. Havre. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company M 308th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born St. Cloud, MN. Age May 30, 1893.

Bailey, Elmer E. Ridge, Custer County. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 27, 1918. EC. 1st Company Vet Training School, Camp Lee, VA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Michigan City, IN. Age November 23, 1892.

Bailey, Glen J. Nina, MT. Wounded in action August 8, 1918. Overseas May 7 1918. Chateau Thierry. Aisne Marne; Marbache Sector. 18th Company, 5th Marines.

Bailey, Thomas Edward Butte WIA July 19 & November 1, 1918 Overseas June 8, 1918. 96th Company, 6th Regiment. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne including Crossing Meuse River; Army of Occupation.

Bain, James. Havre. Army. Died WIA November 10, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company M 164th Infantry. Private. 315th Infantry, 79th Division in ABMC. Meuse-Verdim Sector. Born Wick, Scotland. Age 24 years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 3 17.

Bakka, Jalmar A. Red Lodge. Army. Killed in Action October 15, 1918. ABMC. Machine Gun Company 308 Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Anaconda Age 27 2/12. Buried E 1 1 Meuse-Argonne Cemetery.

Bakke, Roy M. Joplin. Army. Died of Tuberculosis May 14, 1918. Company I, 76th Infantry. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Hatton, ND Age 21 8/12 years.

Bakker, Johannes. Box Elder. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company M 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Hoofddorp, Holland. Age 27 3/12 years.
Buried E 9 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Baldassere, Dionatle. Brookton. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company B, 362nd Infantry. Near Gesnes, Dept of Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Baldrige, Ambrose H. Moccasin. Army. Killed in Action October 7, 1918.
Company F, 127th Infantry. Verdun. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.

Baldwin, Elmer W. Great Falls. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 14, 1918.
Company A, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.

Baldwin, Lloyd M. Reed Point. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918.
Company B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Scheldt. Private. Overseas July 6,
1918.

Bang, John. Lewistown. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.
Company K 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Copenhagen, Denmark
December 8, 1887. Buried B 10 25 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Barelli, Edward A. Butte. Army. Died WIA October 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company H 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Elk Park. Age 22 8/12.
Buried A 22 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Barnes, Frank C. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Action in France September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cresco, IA.
Age 27 7/12 Years.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. E 19 11.

Barnes, Van C. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hobson. Age October
14, 1892.

Barrick, Harry. Townsend. Army. Killed in Action June 3, 1918.
Company G, Second Montana Infantry, serving as private Company L, 16th Infantry.
Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Des Moines, IA 36 6/12 Years.

Basone, Sam. Livingston. Army. Died WIA October 2, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company M 361st Infantry, 91st Division. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Alamena, Italy. Age 21 5/12 Years.
Buried D 10 3 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Beacom, William T. Great Falls. Army. Private. Died of Wounds in Action November 18, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Combat before November 11. Company H 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Overseas August 8, 1918. Buried St.
Mihiel American Cemetery Died November 21 Plot A Row 24 Grave 29. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade
County Hero List]

Beal, Ernest E. Philipsburg. Army. Killed in Action in France September 26, 1918.
Medical Detachment, 364th Infantry 91st Division. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born
Anaconda. Age 22 6/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. B 36 25.

Beck, Emil G. Harlem. Army Killed in Action August 14, 1918.

Company I 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1918. Born Hay Creek, MN.
Age 28 10/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 19 13.

Beck, John. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Mount Des Elineux. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Friedrichs,
Denmark. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Beck, Ole. Missoula. Army. Died of Disease in France of Diphtheria March 22, 1918. EC.
13 Company 2nd M Mech Regt Signal Corps. Private. Overseas Unknown. Born Sweden. Age 29 9/12 Years.

Beckham, Willard W. Billings. Army. Killed in Action July 26, 1918.
Battery A 10th Field Artillery. Sergeant. Overseas February 27, 1918.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 28 Grave 22.

Beebe, Arthur E. Big Sandy. Died of Wounds Received in Action October 18, 1918
Company D, 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Beebe, Leonard N. Big Sandy. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 8, 1918.
Company K, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.

Behrend, John. Townsend. Army. Killed in Action October 26, 1918. EC.
Company A 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Marinette, WI 23 7/12 Years.

****Belden, Carl J. Billings. Canadian Army. Died at Sea October 8, 1918. YELCO.**
Private. Canadian Army. 402 Cook Ave. Served 18 months with 1st Co. U.S. C.A.C. stationed at Fort Miley,
CA; discharged from U.S. Army in June 1918, for being underage; entered service in Canada August 1, 1918;
assigned to 137th replacement Bn. CEF; sent overseas Oct. 1, 1918; Died at Sea Oct 8, 1918.

****Belden, Earl William. Billings. Canadian Army. Died of WIA October 1, 1918. YELCO.**
Private. Canadian Army. 402 Cook Ave. Entered service in March 1917; age 22; trained at Vancouver, B.C.;
sent overseas in Dec., 1917; assigned to 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, CEF; served at Verdun and St. Quentin;
died at Field Ambulance No. 12 of WIA; only 8 men of original company survived.

Bellis, Clell. Baker. Army Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC
Company I 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Drive from Chateau Thierry to Fismes; Sector northwest of Verdun.
Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born West Union, Iowa 22 1/12 Years. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]
Buried C 30 29 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Benham, Carl S. Loma. Army. NOT OVERSEAS. Died January 15, 1919 at Camp Logan of Pneumonia. NO
EC. Word has been received by his friends at Loma announcing the death of Carl S. Benham, a well known
resident, who entered military service with a Chouteau county contingent that was drafted last June. Mr.
Benham was later transferred to Camp Logan, near Houston, Texas, where he died about three weeks ago
from pneumonia. The body was brought to Bozeman for burial. [FBRP] Born October 7, 1888 in Kansas.
Buried Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman.

Bennett, Xavier. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Private 1st Class. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Phillipsburg. Age 30 11/12 Years.
Buried B 26 33 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Benson, Albert H. Turner, Blaine, Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 1, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Fismes; Laon to Juvigny; Offense Aisne-Marne; Oise-
Aisne; Defensive Sector Center; Fismes. Born Hatton, ND. Age 21 6/12 Years.

Benson, Ole K. Gildford, Hill Co. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.

**Company H 158th Infantry?. Private. Born Hecla, SD May 31, 1888.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Berger, Calmer. Zurich. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Gresner Meuse. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Fergus Falls, MN Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Bergtoll, Louis. Opheum, Montana. Army. Killed in action October 4, 1918. ABMC.
Company K 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Born Rose Creek, MN Age 27 7/12 Years. Buried E 30 16
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Berland, Peder P. Glendive. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia September 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Egarsand, Norway. Age December 25,
1891.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 218 Grave 35.**

**Bernard, Seraphin. Cohagan. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Taurrangas, France. Age
28 9/12 Years.**

**Berquist, Victor E. Army. Died in France September 30, 1918.
362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery D 2 32.**

**Bertsch, Charles. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action probably August 4, 1918.
MISSING in Action GFTD December 5, 1918 p. 3. PRIVATE. Company C, 127th Infantry. Overseas
December 12, 1917. Born Montana 1899.
DIED, previously reported MIA Hartford CT Courant March 11, 1919 p. 6.**

**Best, E. H. Missoula. University. Poet. [USE HIS STORY]
Best, Elwood Harrison Missoula WIA JUNE 17, 1918. Overseas May 7, 1918. 83rd Company, 6th
Regiments. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache.**

**Best, William, Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Soissons; St Mihiel. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St Austelle,
Cornwall, England. Age 23 10/12 Years.**

**Best, William C. Butte. Army. Died WIA August 9, 1918.
Company B 59th Infantry. Seine-Marne. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Butte. Age 22 3/12 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery B 5 25.**

**Besty, Charles. Opheim. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA March 14, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company F 25th Engineers. Private. Overseas February 27, 1918. Born Rosehill, IL Age 33 4/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 38 Grave 1.**

**Beuskens, Herbert. Pinicle, Carter County. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918.
Company K 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Schimmert, Holland. Age September 14, 1894. LOST BATTALION**

**Biavaschie, Martin. Montana. Army. Die October 4, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private.
Buried F 38 17 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

Bilile, Irva E. Kenilworth. Died WWI. [Chouteau County Roll of Honor]

Binder, Jacob Frank Great Falls WIA June 11, 1918. Chateau Thierry

Overseas February 25, 1918. 140th Company. Returned to US September 20, 1918.

Birch, Charles C. Whitetail, Sheridan County. Army. Severely WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company E 308th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.
Born Northfield, MN. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Bird Above, Irvin. St. Xaver Crow Rez. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 12, 1918. EC#64. Battery
C 148 Field Artillery, 41st Division. Champagne Marne Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel
Offensive; Meuse Argonne Offensive. Private 1st Class. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Crow Rez Age 21
Years. INDIAN

Birkeland, John. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA July 30, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Alsace; Aisne-Marne: Sergy. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Christenson, Norway. 26 5/12 Years.

Bixby, Clair L. Glasgow. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA July 4, 1918 in France. NO EC.
164th Infantry. Cook. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Eau Claire, WI March 19, 1894.
Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brainerd, Crow Wing County, MN.
The remains of Private Claire L. Bixby, age 24, a soldier who died in France of pneumonia on July 4, 1918,
were brought to Brainerd for burial, and the funeral took place on Monday afternoon from the Evangelical
church, Rev. F. M. Ohms officiating. Young Bixby was in Co. K., 164th regiment, 41st division, enlisting from
Dickinson, N. D. He was a son of George Bixby, of Dickinson, and for about nine years had made his home
with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Stanley, in Brainerd. [*Brainerd Tribune*, November 5, 1920]

Blair, Samuel H. Cut Bank. Army. Killed in Action in France September 26, 1918.
Company F 112th Infantry. Thiaucourt. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Groven, SD. Age 20 Years.
EC reported KIA SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery D 19 28.

Blaisdell, Clyde. Sergeant. Ekalaka. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918.
Company A, 167th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas. December 15, 1917.

Blake, Frank A. Willard. Army. Severely WIA July 28, 1918. EC.
Company H 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Pleasant Plains, IN. Age 21
7/12 Years.

Blakely, Henry K. Missoula. Army. Died of Disease Stomach Rupture November 16, 1918. EC.
Battery B 2nd Field Artillery. Private. Overseas October 28, 1918. Born Kansas City, KS. Age 18 3/12 Years.

Blakeslee, Frank J. Montana. Army. Died October 9, 1918. ABMC.
128th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private.
Buried C 13 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Blevins, Grover S. Nashua, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fort Benton. Age 27 7/12
Years.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Blitchford, Richard J. Meaderville. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia November 12, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 111th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Thiau Court Sector. Private. Overseas
August 8, 1918. Born St. Just, England 31 2/12 Years.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Died November 12 Plot D Row 12 Grave 2 ABMC.

Blixt, Gustave F. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 16, 1918. EC
Company A 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Near Romagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Myhammer, Sweden. Age 29 7/12 Years. Buried H 41 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

**Bockman, Herman Jr. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Batter F 13th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 22, 1918. Born Oconto, NB. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**Bochy, Ashenzo. Custer. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 159th Infantry. Company A 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Posto San Elpidio, Italy 23 2/12 Years. Buried D 27 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Boe, Carl C. Glendive. Army. Died of Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA December 7, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company I 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Private. Sedan Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Stavanger, Norway
February 22, 1891. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 18 Grave 22**

**Boese, George. Rickey, Dawson County. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company A 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lehigh, Kansas August 29, 1890.**

**Boese, Otto F. Kalispell, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fairmont, MN. Age 21 6/12 Years.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Boettcher, William A. Brookside, Phillips County. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA September 14, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry to Fismes; Alsace. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15,
1917. Born Wausau, WI. Age 22 3/12 Years.**

**Bogart, Guy Boyd. Harb, Phillips County. Army. Died Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Company K 62nd Infantry. Private NOT OVERSEAS. Born Long Prairie, MN. Age July 27, 1890.**

**Bogasian, Mike. Montana. Army. Died October 1, 1918. ABMC.
348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class.
Buried E 5 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

Bogert, Robert O. Brady. Army. Severely Wounded in Action ? No EC.

**Bogges, Clinton E. Dixon. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 30, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Meuse; Argonne Forest. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Woodstock, IL. Age 29 9/12 Years.**

**Boggs, Lauron. Miles City, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 18 & Wounded in Action Severely May 27,
1918. EC. Company A 16th Infantry. Montdidier and Cantigny; Soissons. Private. Born Richland Center WI
Age 25 6/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 27 Grave 3.**

**Bohn, Charles L. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, and WIA degree unknown October 6, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 127th Infantry. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas
December 15, 1917.**

**Bohner, Frederick A. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action October 7, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company K 306th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Crystal, ND. March 23,
1895. Buried H 11 28 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Bokovoy, Prince. Eagle Butte. Army. Slightly WIA June 22 & November 11, 1918. EC.
Company L 163rd Infantry [1st wound] Company A 9th Infantry [2nd Wound] Chateau Thierry; Argonne.
Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Koefie, Russia. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

Bolt, Walter A. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.

Company L 9th Infantry. Champaigne. 1st Lieutenant. Overseas October 3, 1918. Born Nixa, MO. Age April 5, 1892.

**Bolte, Frank H. Sidney. Army. Killed in Action in France September 27, 1918.
Company F 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Nebraska. Age 29 6/12 Years. Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery A 34 27.**

Boniface, Thomas Cornelius. Big Timber. Navy. Died of PNEUMONIA October 9, 1918. EC. Naval Training Camp Seattle. Seaman 2nd Class. Age 21 years 5 months. Enrolled July 2, 1918.

**Booth, Percy C. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action October 13, 1918.
Company A 307th Infantry. Private. Born Great Falls. Age 23 3/12 Years.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Of GF. KIA in France June 26, 1918 in France. Member Company A, 307th Infantry. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]**

Bower, Chester A. Jeffers, Madison County. Army. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA March 31, 1919. EC. Vet Hospital 9 Base Section 1. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 26, 1918. Born Jeffers. Age June 15, 1892.

**Bowers, George E. Kalispell. Army. Died WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Melrose, MN. Age 18 6/12 Years.**

**Brachvogel, William. Forsyth. Army. Killed In Action October 8, 1918. EC.
Company I 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Omaha, Age 25 7/12.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Bracken, Michael H. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mandan, ND Age 31 2/12.**

**Bradley, Marvin G. Deer Lodge. Army. Severely WIA June 16, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 17th Field Artillery. Defense Aisne; Defense Sector Toulon-Troyon; Chateau Thierry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mayfield, KY. Age 19 2/12 Years.**

**Bradley, Roland W. Great Falls. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA February 12, 1919. EC.
825th Air Squadron AS Signal Corps TC. St Mihiel Offense; Toul Sector; Puvencelle Sector. Chauffeur. Overseas June 27, 1918. Born White South, Dakota. Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Bradshaw, Albert J. Terry. Army. Killed in Action in France September 29, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 362nd Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born La Harpe, IL. Age 25 9/12 Years.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 40 23.**

Brandmihl, Rudolph. Calumet. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA January 13, 1918 France. ABMC. 163rd Infantry, 41st Division. Private. Overseas. Buried Somme American Cemetery. Plot B Row 28 Grave 3. [Butte Miner, January 18, 1918, p. 9.]

**Brandt, Guy Vance. Conrad. Navy. Died March 29, 1919 at Naval Hospital Pearl Harbor. EC. Naval Radio Station San Francisco. Electrician 2nd Class.
Enlisted December 12, 1917. Age 23 years 6 months.**

Brenden, Henry O. Homestead. Army. Not in Action Gunshot Wound October 12, 1918 & Died of Disease Titanus November 1, 1918. EC. Company K 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Park River, ND. 24 9/12 Years.

**Brennan William. Kalispell. Army Died of Influenza October 21, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Appleton, Ontario, Canada Age 45.**

Brenner, Walter C. Saltese. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 29, 1918.
Company D 348th Machine Gun Battaion. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Prairie Du Chien,
WI. Age 29 7/12 Years.

Brent, Ray Q. Helena. Army. Killed in Action May 27, 1918. EC.
Company D, 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Chicago, IL Age 20 1/12 Years.

Helena, June 18.—Ray Q. Bent, killed in action in France, is the first Helena boy so to die. He enlisted in the
163rd when it mobilized here last summer. He was a student at Mount St. Charles' college, and was a
descendant in a collateral line of Martin Ban Buren, who succeeded Andrew Jackson as president. [FBRP
June 26, 1918, p. 3]

Breshears, Marvin. Miles City. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia October 14, 1918. EC.
Squadron B A S Flying School, Texas. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Avery, MO Age 27 4/12
Years.

Breslin, Cornelius. Walkerville. Army. Died Myelitis & Tubercular Spine December 31, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Walkerville Age 30 6/12 Years.

Brier, Chauncey Lloyd. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Died of wounds in Action October 28, 1918. Company B
362nd Infantry. Near Gesnes Dept of Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 28 28, 918. Born Fountain City,
IN Age 25 4/12.
Buried B 38 39 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Briese, Hass A. Terry, Prairie Co. Army. Killed in Action June 4, 1918.
Detachment company C 1st Field Battalion Signal Corps. Sergeant. Overseas December 24, 1917. Born Rice,
MN Age 25 7/12 Years.

Brisbin, Emery W. Savage. Army. Killed in Action prob early September 1918. NO EC [PROBABLY ND].
[Billings Gazette October 9, 1918, p. 6: Emery W. Brisbin, Sentinel Butte, ND]

Brolin, Harry W. Anaconda. Army. Died of Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 22, 1918. EC. ABMC.
2 Company 6th Provisional Ordnance Battalion. Corporal. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Anaconda. Age 27
5/12 Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 28 Grave 3.

Brooks, Alpha. Shelby. Army. Killed in Action October 2 1918. EC.
Company K 306th Infantry. Private. Born St. Clair, Tennessee October 21, 1895.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Brooks, Irwin G. Stevensville. Army. Died Disease Acute Meningitis December 30, 1917. EC.
245 Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. Private. Born Salem, Oregon. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Broothen, Gunnar O. Montana. Army. Died November 7, 1918. ABMC.
28th Infantry, 1st Division. Private.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 19 5.

Brosz, Albert Emil. Roundup. Army. Severely Wounded November 1, 1918. EC.
Overseas August 27, 1918. Company D, 1st Training Btn. Meuse Argonne Champagne; Meuse Argonne
including crossing the Meuse.

Brown, Edward. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA Jun 17, 1918 & Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company K 16th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Born Poland, Russia. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Brown, Emory. Eagleton. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918 & Slightly WIA November 7, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Soissons; Toul; Cantigny; Aisne-Marne; Mause-Argonne. Private. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born Evans, MT. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Brown, Frank. Glendive. Army. Died of Wounds October 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 59 Infantry. Seine-Marne; Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born San Francisco. Age
22 1/12 Years.

Brown, Frank E. Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 22, 1918. FS.
Company D 104th Infantry. Sergeant.

Brown, Gilbert E. Bozeman. Army. Killed in Action October 15, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company A 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1916. Born Boulder, CO Age 24 9/12
Years. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921] Buried C 13 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Brown, Harold J. Ethridge, Toole County. Army. Severely WIA about October 16, 1918. Company D 348th
Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Chicago, IL Age 25 8/12 Years.

Brown, Homer J. Zurich. Army. Died of Disease Spinal Meningitis January 22, 1919. EC.
Company K 308 Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Blakeley, MN Age June 23, 1887. Among
the first relief troops finally to reach the Lost Battalion on October 8, were members of Company K, 308th
Infantry including three Montanans.

Brown, James D. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry-Fismes. Private. Born Glasgow, Scotland. Age 26 5/12 Years.

Brown, John. Broadview. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 126th Infantry. Marne. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Wier, Kansas. Age 26 ¼ Years.

Brown, Troy. Florence, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. EC.
Company G 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Westville, OK. Age 22 11/12 YEARS.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 32 Grave 36.

Bruce, Charley Wesley. Wooldridge, Phillips Co. Navy. Died October 15, 1918 at Naval Air Station Coco
Solo, Canal Zone. EC.
USS Western Light. Seaman 2nd Class.
Enlisted May 29, 1918. Age 27 yers 3 months.

Bruce, Elmer M. Rock Creek, Park County. Army. Died WIA October 12, 1918. EC.
Company H 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 2, 1918. Born Beaver Falls, PA. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Bruce, Floyd L. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action in France September 1, 1918. EC.
Company C 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Alsace; Jauvigny. Private. Born Knoxville, IA. Age 23 5/12
Years. Tablets of the Missing Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.

Brunswick, Frank. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 15, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bohemia, Austria. Age 31 5/12 Years.

Bruland, Peder G. Caldwell, Phillips County. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company C 112th infantry. Argonne; Thiaucourt; Naumont. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Lewek,
Norway. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Brusgard, Harold C. Army. Died in France September 29, 1918.
362nd Infantry. Corporal. Sergeant. NO EC. No Press.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 43 25.

Brustad, Ivor. Nashua, Valley County. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; St. Mihiel; Lys-Scheld. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Aidavold,
Christiania, Norway. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Buck, Charles F. Pinto, Custer County. Army. Wounded Unknown degree about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 362 Infantry. Meuse, St. Mihiel. Sergeant. Born Sptinaton, IL Age 29 10/12 Years.

Buck, Clifford. Oswego. Army. Slightly WIA August 16, 1918. EC.
Company B 58th Infantry. Aisne-Marne July 24 – August 4, 1918. Private. Born Lunner ME. Age 24 6/12
Years.

Buck, Eugene. Ivanell, Rosebud County. Army. Wounded August 4, 1918. EC.
11th Artillery Battery CAC. Clerk. Overseas July 13, 1918. Born Zanesville, IN Age 25 4/12.

Buck, Leon F. Montana. Army. Died July 18, 1918. No EC Found.
16th Infantry. Private. Overseas.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 21 Grave 21.

Buck, Louis C. Joplin. Army. Slightly WIA about August 8, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 127th Infantry. Alsace Sector; Aisne Marne; Meuse Argonne. Wagoner. Born Baylock, TN
Age 28 1/12 Years.

Buckley, Patrick H. Polson. Army. Killed in Action August 10, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Peoria, IL 27 2/12 Years.
Tablets of the Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.

Buckwald, Louis W. Anaconda. Army. Killed in action October 5, 1918. Wounded in his shoulder October 3,
but he disregarded the wound and refused to go to a hospital. On October 4, he was wounded in the leg and
was forced to the hospital. Died October 5. [GFT November 9, 1918, p. 10] Enlistment Card has KIA
September 29, 1918. Gesne, Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Bueskens, Herbert. Pinicle, Carter County. Army. WIA AG—wounded left arm. NO EC.
Company K, 307th Infantry. Private. Born Holland. AG. RL. LOST BATTALION.

Burnham, Paul T. Brooks. Army. Died WIA October 1, 1918. ABMC.
363rd Infantry, 91st Division. Private.
Buried C 16 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Buseth, Axel. Montana. Army. Died October 10, 1918. ABMC.
326th Infantry, 82nd Division. Private.
Buried G 25 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Butzerin, Roy S. Missoula. Army. Sergeant. Killed in Action September 26, 1918.
Company A, 4th Engineers. Born in St Paul, MN, April 4, 1896. Came to Missoula in 1902. Graduate Missoula
High School and attended State University of Montana. Enlisted in 4th Engineers Company A May 15, 1917.
Buried in Malancourt, France. His brother, Lieut. Arthur Butzerin, is with American forces in Siberia. A
sister, Eula Butzerin, is servng as a Red Cross nurse in France. Mother is Mrs. Margaret Butzerin, Missoula.
[Missoulia May 11, 1919, p. 13]

Caesar, Olof. Montana. Army. Died November 1, 1918. ABMC.
13th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Private.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery A 23 15.

Calone, John J. Belt. Army. Died of Influenza October 25, 1918.
Student, Army Training Corps MSC Bozeman.

**Cameron, George. Findon/Martinsdale. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA November 1, 1918. EC
Company H 128th Infantry. Corporal. St. Gilles; Juvigny; Marine Woods; Romagnie. Overseas ?December
15, 1917. Born Scotland. Age 27 Years.**

**Campbell, Claude M. Big Timber. Army. Severely WIA September 27.
Company F 4th Engineers. Corporal. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Monmouth, IL Age 23 3/12 Years.**

**Campbell, Edwin J. Havre. Army. Severely WIA July 3, 1918. EC.
Medical Department Base Hospital #46 Private 1st Class. Overseas June 11, 1918. Born Philadelphia. Age 25
11/12 Years.**

**Campbell, Frank Ethan. Billings. Navy. Died of Disease INFLUENZA February 4, 1919. YELCO. Seaman 2nd
Class. Verona, WY. Entered service in May 1918; age 25; trained at Bremerton Navy Yards; made one trip
overseas; afterward entered Norfolk VA naval training station, where he died of influenza February 4, 1919.**

**Campbell, John A. Cut Bank. Army. Accidental death in line of duty September 27, 1918.
Company K 305th Infantry. Argonne Forrest defensive Sector. Private 1st Class. Born Brainard, MN Age 30
3/12 Years.**

**Campbell, Ralph R. Billings. Army. Died of Disease of INFLUENZA December 5, 1918. YELCO. Entered
service in dec 1917; age 25; trained at aviation camp, Waco, TX; assigned to 11th Aero Squadron.**

**Cannon, Gus. Montana. Army. Died October 17, 1918. ABMC.
319th Field Signal Battalion. Private.
Buried A 2 3 Somme American Cemetery.**

**Caplet, Louis. St. Xavier, Big Horn County. Indian. Metis. Army Severely WIA September 7, 1918. EC.
Battery C 148th Field Artillery. Champagne Marne Aise Marne; St. Mihiel; meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class.
Overseas January 23, 1918. Inducted Arden, MT November 2, 1917. Born Lewistown. Age 21 Years.**

**Cardiff, Stuart B. Montana. Army. Died October 6, 1918. ABMC.
110th Infantry, 28th Division. Private.
Buried B 29 40 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Carignan, Charles F. Scobey/Avondale. Private. Killed in Action August 28, 1918. EC.
Company E 126th Infantry. Juvigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Langdon, ND. Age 26 10/12
Years. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]**

**Carlile, Lewis P. Crowley. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company A 9th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas January 24, 1918. Born Richland Springs, TX. Age 27
2/12 Years.**

**Carlisle, Stanley B. Butte. Army. Died of lobar PNEUMONIA October 24, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company A 346
Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Nashville, Kansas. Age 28 2/12 Years. ABMC
has Army Candidate School.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot B Row 20 Grave 31.**

**Carlson, Charles. Cohagen. Army. Killed in Action in France September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wilhemina,
Sweden. Age 29 5/12 Years.
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 28 11.**

**Carlson, Charles H. Missoula. Army. Died of Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 24, 1918. EC.
Company A 346th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Nashville, Kansas. Age 28
2/12 Years.**

Carlson, Hans. Residence Stark, Custer County. Army. Died of wounds July 2, 1918, during a battle on the western front. Age 29 3/12 Years. Native of Porsgrund, Norway and in Missoula county for 8 years. Drafted October 18, 1917. Brother left Bozeman with draft contingent October, 1917 and is still in France. [Missoulian May 11, 1919, p. 13] Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. EC.
Company L 23rd Infantry. Died July 2, 1918. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 8 Grave 46.

Carney, Gail. Dutton. Army. Gassed in action May 5, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Bn. Corporal. Defensive: Mondidier-Noyon; Offense Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; def Sec Ansauville, Cantigny, Saizerais.
Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Huntsville, AL. Age 28 4/12 Years.

Carruthers, Emmet Edwin. 1st Lieutenant. Lewistown. Died of wounds November 2, 1918. EC.
Company A, 316th Engineers. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Unionville, MO. Age May 15, 1894. Stout.
Awarded French Croix de Guerre and Silver Star.

Lewistown Officer is Killed in France. First Lieut. Emmett Carruthers Gave Up His Life in Battle on November 2. Special. The decedent was assistant city engineer of Lewistown before he went to his training camp and on winning his commission, he paid a short visit here before leaving for France. He was about 24 years of age and a native of this state. He was a brilliant young man, widely known and very popular. First commissioned officer from Fergus county to be killed in the way. [GFTD Nov 23, 1918, p. 4]

Carton, Francis F. Montana. Army. Died November 7, 1918. ABMC.
315th Infantry, 79th Division. Private.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 18 2.

Cartwright, Roger Norman. Chinook. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company H, 163rd Infantry. Meux: Soissons. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Rhyl, Wales. Age 27 3/12 Years. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] KIA in France July 18, 1918. [GFTD 22 Jun 1919, p. 16] 23rd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Casaday, Robert L. Deer Lodge. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Des Moines, IA. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Cassaday, Clifford. Miles City. Army. Killed In Action September 29, 1918.
Company K, 362nd Infantry. Offensive Meuse Argonne; Defense Sector Lorraine Aubreville. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Cassell, Lee Stanley. 1st Lieutenant. Sweet Grass. Army. Killed in Action November 4, 1918. EC. 130th Field Ambulance, Medical Corps. Overseas April 25, 1918. Born ? November 18, 1890.

Castagne, Frank J. Red Lodge. Army. Killed in Action July 21 1918. EC.
Company A 28th Infantry. Operation south of Soissons; 2nd Battle Marne. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Butte. Age 22 3/12 Years.

Casto, Rector R. Tusker. Army. Severely August 8, 1918. EC.
Company A 59th Infantry. Allied Offensive: Second Marne; Vesle River; Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Statts Mills, WV. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Castro, Jesse A. Caldwell, Phillips County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia November 17, 1918. EC.
Company A 128th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Harmony, WA. Age 23 6/12 Years. EC card has Casto. Was it Castro?

Catello, Joseph. Nashua, Valley County. Army. Severely WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company M 361st Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Toseto, Italy. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Cato, John F. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA July 27, 1918. EC.
Company F 168th Infantry. Lorraine; Champagne; North Marne; St Mihiel; Argonne; Sedan. Private 1st
Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Glendive. Age Not given.

Caufield, Royal A. Great Falls. Army KIA at Soissons, France on July 18, 1918.
Company E 23rd Infantry. Sergeant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Caufield of GF. Body being sent to GF for burial.
[GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]

As our nation enters the centennial of U.S. entry into World War I, this is a time to remember the many young men and women who left their homes in Montana to serve their country. One of these young men is still honored in our community as namesake for Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1087 Royal A. Caufield Post, Great Falls.

Royal Alvin Caufield was born March 28, 1895 in Great Falls. His parents came to Montana from Canada in 1890 and settled into the young town of Great Falls. One event in Royal's boyhood portended his future, when at age twelve, while shooting gophers with his 22-caliber rifle on his father's ranch in Sun River, Royal accidentally shot himself in the left hand.

Fifteen years later, in April 1917, Royal enlisted in Company L of the 2nd Montana Infantry Regiment as this Montana National Guard unit was mobilized by President Woodrow Wilson. Demonstrating his boyhood gopher hunting skills, Corporal Caufield quickly earned two expert rifleman and sharpshooter medals. By December, the 2nd Montana, now redesignated the 163rd U.S. Infantry Regiment boarded the transport ship *Leviathan*.

As the American Expeditionary Forces built up and trained in France, Royal was promoted to Sergeant, and often wrote letters back to his parents in Great Falls. One received by his mother in February, 1918, showed the draconian measures taken by Army censors during the war—this one had the appearance of a picture page after a child had worked it over with a pair of scissors. Impatience for action, Sgt. Caufield and other Montanans from his company requested transfer to Company E of the 23rd Infantry Regiment. By mid July the 23rd Infantry led a surprise American-French offensive near Chateau Thierry, and on July 18th in the Battle of Soissons, Sgt. Royal Caufield was killed in action when his position was overrun by German forces.

Sadly, in the fog of war Sgt. Caufields' fate became blurred for another six months. In September, the Caufield family received a letter from a comrade in Royal's unit advising them that their son had been killed. The U.S. Army initially reported him missing, then months later wounded, and not until late January in 1919 did the Army advise the family that Royal had been killed in action.

In May 1921, Sergeant Royal A. Caufield was buried in Highland Cemetery with full military honors. Two years later, a new veterans post was organized in Great Falls, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1087, Royal A. Caufield Post.

Chable, Frank. Glasgow. Army. Died as result of unavoidable accident August 6, 1918.
49 Spruce Squadron. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Chambers, Earnest A. Paris, Dawson Co. Army. Accidental Death Result of accidental explosion of grenade on October 3, 1918. Company A 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8 1918. Born Fairchild WI December 7. 1895. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Chaon, Frank M. Antelope/Dooley, Sheridan Co. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 23, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company I, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born West Brooklyn, IL February 23, 1892. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3] Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 23 Grave 30.

Chapman, Cecil L. Plentywood. Army. Slightly wounded in action October 5, 1918.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Bn Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne; Ansauvilled Sector; Cantigny Sector; Montidier-Noyon; Aisne Marne Saizerais Sector. Corporal. Overseas November 22, 1918. Born Anderson, MO 27 10/12 years.

Chatfield, Henry Jay. Ekalaka. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia November 7, 1918.
Company Battalion U.S. Guards. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Colburn, WI Age 27 5/12 years.

Chatham, Elmer A. Forsyth/Bath. Army. Died WIA June 16, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Near Grivesnes June 16. Private. December 15, 1917. Born Huntington, OR Age 21 1/12 Years.

Cherry, Earl L. Sidney. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC. No EC.
305th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. [Billings Gazette November 26, 1918. p. 4]
Buried d 43 18 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Cherwinski, Leonard B. Baneville, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC. 361st Infantry,
91st Division. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private Overseas July 6, 1918.

Cheshier, Reuel. Alzada. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. EC
Company L 18th Infantry. Cantigny, Soissons. Private 1st Class. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Danville, IN
Age 19 Years.

Chesney, Joseph. Brandenburg, Rosebud County. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC. Company D
160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Brookfield, WI April 29, 1893.

Chezum, Richard R. Garland, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company G, 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 12, 1918.

Childs, Robert Barney. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company E 363rd Infantry. ? ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918 to April 20, 1919. Born
Worcester, Mass. November 25, 1887.

Christensen, Ambrious R. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Died August 30, 1918 of nyocarditis/heart problems
or Died of Accident. Company A, 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Christensen, Anders J. Belfrey, Carbon Co. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918.
Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Soissons; 2nd Marne; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas
December 13, 1917. Born in Elmire, Demark. Buried E 17 19 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Christiansen, Conrad J. Montana. Army. Died October 12, 1918.
307 Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Buried E 34 30 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Christiansen, Martin B. Dagmar. Army. Died of Tuberculosis December 16, 1918. EC.
Company I 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Norby, Denmark. Age June 18, 1892.

Christianson, Oscar G. Flaxville, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Hq Company 36th Infantry. Private. Meust-St. Miheil. Born Erskine, MN. Age 22 ½ Years. Overseas July 6,
1918 to April 14, 1918.

Christie, Douglas T. South Butte. Army. Died accident of injuries at Camp Nahcotta, WA August 24, 1918. 55
Spruce Squadron. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Huntley, England Age 28 6/12.

Christie, Maynard Lee. Helena. Army. Killed in Action September 1, 1918. No EC.
128th Infantry. Private. Age 23.

Official Telegram Confirms Death in Action of Christie on September 1, 1918. Letter from French soldier.
Mr. and Mrs. Christie received on September 30 a letter signed by a French soldier to the effect that their son
had died bravely in the thick of fighting. At that tme, no official statement had been received from
Washington. He was a graduate of Helena High School and had gone too Detroit two years ago to work in an
auto plant. Enlisted from Michigan. Age 23. In same battalion as Lieut. Haroold Joyce. [HI Oct 10, 1918, p. 2]

Christinsen, Edwin J. Billings. Army. Died of Disease of Influenza October 15, 1918. YELCO. Wilten, ND.
Entered service June 1918; age 22; trained at Camp Dodge; assigned to infantry; sent overseas in August
1918; served in France.

Christopher, Joseph J. Sand Coulee. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action October 28, 1918. EC. Company K 307th Infantry. Private Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sand Coulee Age 22 2/12. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 9 Grave 24.

Church, Roscoe G. Willow Creek, Montana. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. ABMC. AG. Company K 307 Infantry. Private. LOST BATTALION. Buried B 10 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Ciero, Angelo. Livingston. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 21, 1918. EC. Company H 18th Infantry. Toul; Cantigny; Drivesnes Sector; Soissons; Argonne Sedan. Private. Overseas November 12, 1917. Born Aequaorlla, Italy Age 27 11/12 Years.

Clancy, Dan B. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 31, 1918. EC. Company H, 127th Infantry. Near Sergy, France. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 22 Grave 32.

Clark, Clifton H. Livingston. Army. Died of Wounds November 22, 1918. Company C, 8th Field Signal Battalion. Sergeant 1st Class Master signal Electrician. Overseas May 26, 1918.

Clark, Don C. Butte. Died of influenza and pneumonia October 16, 1918. Supply Company 14th Infantry Wagoneer. NO OVERSEAS. Born Butte Age 23 6/12 Years.

Clark, Harold A. Malta. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. EC. Company I, 38th Infantry. Argonne; 2nd Battle of Marne; Jaulgonne. Overseas March 30, 1918. Private.

Clark, Harold E. Ashland, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action November 2, 1918. Company I, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Lys Scheldt, Belgium. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Buried Flanders Field American Cemetery A 1 7.

Clark, John B. Deer Lodge. Army. Died of Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA February 27, 1919. NO EC. Company D 20th Engineers; 31st Engineers. Sergeant. Tuscania Survivor. [*Butte Miner*, March 21, 1919, p. 3]

Cleveland, Chauncy D. Ekalaka. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 20, 1918. Attached to 18 Recruiting Company, Jefferson Barracks, MO. Private. NOT OVERSEAS

Clifton, Howard. Great Falls. Army Severely WIA July 30, 1918. EC. Company M 167th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vandalia, Missouri. Age 21 8/12 Years. [GFTD 1 Sep 1918, p. 20] [Photo]

Cluster, Clarence H. Montana. Army Died of Bronchial Pneumonia December 13, 1918 Med Dept 58 Spruce Squadron. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Clyde, Joe N. Billings. Army. Died of Wounds in action October 15, 1918. Company G, 127th Infantry. Alsace Sector; Chateau Thierry; Juvigny; Verdun. Private 1st class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Buried H 34 29 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Cody, Claude I. Bowdin/Malta. Army. Died of wound received in action August 30, 1918. Company H, 126th Infantry. Juvigny. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Coffin, Allen R. Bridger, Montana. Army. Died by accident, run over by ambulance July 21, 1918. Battery E 148th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas January 23, 1918. EC has death July 22. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 24.

Coffin, Almon B. Edwards, Dawson Co., Army. Slightly wounded June 17, 1918. Died of wounds received in Action October 10, 1918. Machine Gun Company 16th Infantry. Def Montdidier-Noyon; Off Meuse Argonne; St. Mihiel' Def Sector Ansauville; Cantigny. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Coffman, Baron Robert Avon Wounded in Action July 18, 1918
Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons. 49th Company, 5th Regiment. Overseas June 8, 1918.

Cogdell, Jim C. Montana. Army. Died October 10, 1918. ABMC.
30th Infantry, 3rd Division. Private.
Buried G 26 8 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Cogura, Mike. Bearcreek, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA May 6, 1918. EC.
Company M 28th Infantry. Front Line Sectors January 20 to March 1, 1918; April 2 to May 6; Lorraine Montdidier; Somme; Cantigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Colosin, Montenegro. Age 26 6/12 Years. 25% Disability.

Colahan, Wayne. Highwood. Marine. Wounded and Captured June 6, 1918.
83rd Company 6th Marines. Private 304586 Born March 6, 1883. Cassel P.E. 380. P.E. 613 Rastatt. Released ARC File.

Cole, Harvey R. Belgrade/Mandlow. Army Killed in Action October 12, 1918. AG. EC. RL. LOST BATTALION. Company K, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.
[Butte Miner February 10, 1919: DIED IN FIGHTING WITH THE "LOST BATTALION" Belgrade, Feb. 9.—Information has been received by relatives in Belgrade of the death of H. R. Cole of this place, who was killed in the battle of Argonne forest in which 900 men under command of Major Whittelsey were separated from communication and "lost" so far as aid was concerned, for six days.
Private Cole left June 29, 1918, for Camp Lewis. Later he was sent to Camp Kearny, Cal., and in August was sent to France. He was first in company G, 159th Infantry, but was transferred to Company K, 307th Infantry. In the Argonne Forest fighting he became separated from his company and got with the 308th, where he bravely fought to the end.

Cole, Major Dr. Philip G. Helena. Army. Gassed 26 October 26, 1918. LOST BATTALION according to Conrad Independent November 7, 1918 p. 7; Fighting Montana Doctor Home Again; Went Over the Top on Many Sectors. In army day after war declared 1917. Captain with Field Hospital No. 2 attached to 16th Infantry. Fought at Toul, Cantigny, Montdidier, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne. Went to France in August, 1917, and was on the firing lines from October 1917 until October 26 1918, when he was gassed and sent to a hospital in the rear.

Coleman, Roy E. Dawson County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company I, 362nd Infantry. Epinonville. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Collar, Franc. Rexford, Lincoln Co. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia November 30, 1918. EC.
Battery E, 349th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 14, 1918.

Collins, Charles. Gallatin Co. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company D, 112th Infantry. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.

Collins, Ora Leon. Billings. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918 at Gesnes after having been in action continuousoy four days. Company D, 362nd Infantry. Gresnes, Meuse. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Comfort, John V. O. Kalispell. Army. Killed In Action September 27, 1918.
Company A, 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Condon, George. Half Point. Army. Private. Death Accident Result of Fracture of Skull, Shock on May 11, 1919. Troop D 15th Cavalry. Overseas March 30, 1918. Born Chicago, IL Age 26 5/12.

Conlon, William. Anaconda. Army. Died of cerebrospinal meningitis July 14, 1918. Wounded severely in action June 4, 1918. Company L, 16th Infantry. Jan 24 to March 1; April 24 to June 2; Front Line Sector; Ansouville Sector; Cantigny; Montdidier Noyon; Cantigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 22 Grave 12.

Connelly, Edward J. Lewistown. Army. Died of Influenza followed by Pneumonia October 6, 1918. Company E, Students Army Training Corps, Boulder Colorado. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

**Conway, Clarence P. Hill, Liberty Co. Army Died in railroad accident December 5, 1918.
Cook. 494 Aero Squadron. Overseas November 22, 1917.**

**Cook, All. Butte. Army. Private. Died of Pneumonia November 24, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Battery F 348 Field Artillery, 91st Division. Wagoner. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Billings, 25 3/12 years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 14 36. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]**

**Cook, Harry E. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D, 59th Infantry. Allied Offensive S Marne. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Cook, Virgil C. Residence Geyser, Cascade Co. Killed In Action May 23, 1918 in sinking of Moldavia. E 2,263,451 Born Lane Texas 23 4.12 years. Enlisted National Guard. Cascade November 5, 1917
Assigned 37 Co. 10 Bn, 166 Dep Brig Nov. 8, 1917 to Jan 14, 1918; Co. B, 361 Inf to Feb 25, 1918; Company B, 58 Infantry to May 23, 1918. Private. Overseas May 6 to May 23, 1918..
Father Samuel R. Cook of Hobart, OK notified of death. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

**Coon, William A. Mecaha, Fergus Co. Army Killed in Action September 12, 1918.
Company I 168th Infantry. Essey France. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mindota, MO. Age 26 6/12 years.**

**Cooper, Floyd. Froid, Sheridan Co. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 11, 1918.
Company E 335 Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born MN November 16, 1895.**

**Cooper, Taylor A. Garland, Custer Co. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 11, 1918.
58 Cb 15 Training Battalion 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Bellevue, Idaho August 1, 1886.**

**Cope, Travis G. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company E 125th Infantry. 2nd Battle of Marne; Kramhilde Stelling Bine. Private. Born Crane, MO. Age 29 10/12 Years.**

**Copenhaver, Keith B. Lytle, Chouteau County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action June 17, 1918. EC.
Company C, 2nd Field Battalion Signal Corps. Ansauville; Cantigny; Montdidier; Aisne-Marne; Saizerais; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Smith Co., VA Age 26 5/12 Years.**

**Coppo, John B. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company C 162nd Infantry. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Calumet, MI. Age 23 5/6 Years.**

**Corbett, Frank. Savoy, Blaine County. Army. Severely WIA 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Troy NY. Born 25 7/12 Years.**

Corbit, Harold F. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA November 9, 1918. EC.

Company C 324th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ida Grove, IA. Age 24 Years.

Corbly, Vivian Davis Bozeman Wounded in Action October 7, 1918.
Overseas June 8, 1918; 74th Company. Chateau Thierry; Asine Marne St Mihiel; Marbach; Meuse Argonne
Champagne; Army of Occupation.

Corcoran, Thomas F. Carter or Gates, Chouteau County. Army. Seriously WIA July 24, & Slightly WIA Sep
10, 1918. Company B 354th Infantry. Euvezia Sector; Aisne-marne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offense.
Private. Overseas April 2, 1918. Born Blue Earth, MN. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Cordes, Willie. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA in France September 3, 1918. Company D
127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Union Township, IA. Age 23 10/12 Years.
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 9 33.

Core, John J. Twin Bridges. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Meuse—St. Mihiel. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lebanon, MO. Age 27
Years.

Corkery, Don. Sidney. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC.
Company C, 363rd Infantry. Reserve St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private; Overseas July 6, 1918.

Cornelie, William Ranson. Homestead, Montana. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia June 16, 1918. EC.
Company C 5th Field Signal. Private. Overseas February 27, 1918. Born Webster, SD. Age 23 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 8 Grave 7.

Cornelious, Archibald J. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Born Denver, CO. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Cornelissen, Gerard William. Highwood. Army. Died Disease Influenza and PNEUMONIA October 16, 1918.
EC. Students Army Training School Section B, University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Cornell, Hugh B. Terry, Prairie County. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918. EC. Vet
Hospital #13 Camp Lee, VA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Yorkville, IL Age Sept 3, 1890.

Cornmesser, Virgil C. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA Oct 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 308th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Green City, ME. Age 25 4/12
Years. 50% Disabled.

Corson, Charles. Weldon, Dawson County. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys Schelet. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Red Lodge. Age 22 1/12 Years.

Costello, Nickel G. Anaconda. Army. WIA Gassed July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Defensive Sector Ansauville; Cantigny Defensive Mondidier-Noyon; Offensive
Aisne-Marne; St. Michel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Horn Dou Peioul, Italy.
Age 30 5/12 Years.

Costello, Wilber L. Victor. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 6, 1918. EC.
Company C 126th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Victor. Age 25 2/12
Years.

Coston, James C. Eureka. Army. Private. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 6, 1918.
Company F, 116th Engineers. Overseas August 26, 1918. Born Vomos, Greece 32 years 7/12. Buried C 26 6
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.

**Cotton, Richard Whitney. Winnett. WIA Slightly October 2, 1918. EC.
Company C 1st Gas Regiment. Teyen Haye; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas February 27, 1918. Born Chicago, IL. Age 24 ½ Years.**

**Cotton, William S. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company K 157th Infantry. Trenches zone of Rambucourt Jan 20-Mar 10; April 26 to July 5, 1918; Argonne Forest; Verdun; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Gettenburg, NJ. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Cottrell, Glenn. Geraldine. Army. Drowned overseas August 21, 1918.
Hq Company 348th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas July 14, 1918.
Born Sioux City, IA Age 23 6/12.**

**Cottrell, Roy W. Fairview, Richland Co. Army illd in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K, 364th Infantry. Battle of Argonne Forest. Overseas July 12, 1918.
Born Lamar, MO. 26 years old.**

Couch, William. Sun River. USMC. Died Disease Pneumonia following Spanish Influenza September 30, 1918. On Transport enroute France. Aviation Division of the Marine Corps. Corporal. Corporal. Born Sun River, Cascade Co. August 19, 1896. [GFTD Oct 7, Dec 29, 1918]

**Courchene, Alfred. Culbertson. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 15, 1918.
Supply Company 81 Field Artillery. Wagoneer. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fort Buford ND age 33.**

**Courtenace, Lee. Baker. Army,. Died of Lobar Pneumonia October 12, 1918.
15 Rct Company, Jefferson Barracks, MO. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Bromptonm, Canada Age 22 years.**

Courtney, Daniel George. Missoula. KIA 26 Sep 1918 St. Mihiel. WIA 14 Jun 1918 at Chateau Thierry. 79 Company. Born Ironwood, Michigan 21 Feb 1891.

**Cowen, Joe G. Powieville, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC.
Company I, 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Buried C 24 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Cowell, Jay S. Wolf Point/Glendive. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 11, 1918. EC.
Company E, 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 17, 1918. Born Minonie, Iowa September 25, 1891.**

**Cowie, Allen B. Butte. Army. Sergeant. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Hq Company, 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas June 28, 1918.**

**Cox, Altus A. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia July 13, 1918. EC.
Company 3 Provisional Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Cedar Co, MO Age 31 2/12 years.**

**Coykendall, George. Coalwood, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918.
Company M, 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Craig, Paul F. Hilger. Army. Killed in Action November 10, 1918. EC.
Company B, 162nd Infantry. Meuse, Verdun; Bois Belleau; Bois de Chenese Hills 328-319; Cote Romage; Crespion; Chaument; Giherey; Narvilla/Moirey. Overseas September 1, 1918.**

**Craig, Robert Henry. Great Falls WIA November 1, 1918
45th Company 5th Regiment. Crossing Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Overseas August 27, 1918. #1558**

**Crandell, Edward H. Forsyth. Army. Died October 14, 1918 from Bronchial Pneumonia.
Company A, 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918.**

**Crane, Chester. Fort Benton. Army Slightly WIA [No wound reported in EC]
Motor Truck Company 442. Corporal. Fort Benton. Age 18 2/12 Years.
[In hospital reported in FBRP Dec 4, 1918, p. 5]**

**Crane, Fred T. E. Highwood/Kalispell. Army. Died of Wounds September 6, 1918.
Company H, 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Juvigny. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Suresnes American Cemetery B 13 27.**

**Crane, Morris. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA [No wound reported in EC]
Private 1st Class. hQ Company 348th Field Artillery.
[In hospital reported in FBRP Dec 4, 1918, p. 5]**

**Crane, Ollie. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA [No wound reported in EC]
[In hospital reported in FBRP Dec 4, 1918, p. 5]**

**Crast, Louis M. Montana. Army. Killed in Action September 12, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company I 101st Infantry. St. Mihiel. Corporal. Overseas December 15 1917. Born Laon, France. Age 28 5/12
Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 1 Grave 36.**

**Crawford, Lewis. Roy. Army. Killed in Action August 7, 1918. EC.
Company D, 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918.**

**Creech, Phelix. Sioux Pass, Richland Co. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918.
Company F, 127th Infantry. Verdun. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.**

**Crim, Everitt W/Everett L. Weiser/Wesner, Jefferson Co. Army. Died of Disease September 30, 1918. NO
EC. Company C 127th Infantry, 32nd Infantry Division. Private. St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 12
Grave 7, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. Born Fort Scott, KS January 24, 1892.**

**Crinklaw, Earl. Geraldine. Army. Severely Wounded in Action April 27, 1918. EC. Company H 16th Infantry.
Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chicago, IL Age 23 4/12.**

The name of another Chouteau county soldier boy appears in the list of casualties on the battle field. Corporal Earl Crinklaw being reported as seriously wounded. The address of Corporal Crinklaw is given as Great Falls, Mont., but he is a Chouteau county registrant (No, 3080) from Geraldine, and went to Camp Lewis with the third contingent last fall. His parents lived at Geraldine until a few months ago, when they removed to Great Falls. [FBRP May 29, p. 3]

**Crockett, Bert Lawrence. Helena. Marine. WIA July 18, 1918. Gassed October 3, 1918.
66th Company, 5th Regiment. Overseas June 8, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; Meuse Argonne
Champagne.**

**Cross, William McKinley. Havre. Private. Marine. 75th Company, 6th Marine Regt. Slightly wounded July 4;
Died of wounds July 5. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive;
Soissons.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 28 Grave 39.**

**Crowley, Michael E. Lewistown. Army. Slightly wounded in Action October 5, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 58th Infantry. Meaux Sector; Aisne-Marne; Vesle Sector; St Mihiel; Toulon Sector;
Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Corporal. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Lewistown 28 5/6 years.**

**Crum, Burl C. Valier. Army Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company E, 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.**

Cummings, Leonard N. Great Falls. Slightly wounded in action October 20, 1918.

Company H 361st Infantry. Lys Scheldt Belgium; Near Andenarde, Belgium. No rank given. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Mt. Pleasant, IA January 24, 1893.

Cummings, Clifford C. Musselshell. Army,. Died of Influenza and Pneumonia October 17, 1918. 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NO OVERSEAS.

Cummings, Ralph E. Plentywood. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia December 12, 1918. Repair Unit #312 M.T.C. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 12, 1918. Born WI Age 20.

Cummins, Edwin John. Deer. Lodge. Marine. Severely WIA October 13, 1918. Overseas June 8, 1918. B 6th Machine Gun Battery. Meuse Argonne Champagne; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; ST Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne.

Cummins, Hubert Hue. Butte. Wounded November 1; Died November 2 of wounds. 97th Company 6th Marines. St. Michiel Off; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Meuse Argonne incl Crossing Meuse River.

Cunningham, Floyd A. Ekalaka. Army. Died of Pneumonia December 15, 1918. Company B, 62nd Infantry. Private NOT OVERSEAS.

Cunningham, Grover C. Windham. Army. Died of Influenza November 12, 1918. Company D, 23 Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS.

Cunningham, Thomas F. Anaconda/Fairfield. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D, 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 21 Grave 18.

Curtis, Joe. Butte. Army. Killed in Action June 2, 1918. Company L, 16th Infantry. In front line Sector January 20, 1918; March 1, 1918; April 24; June 1, 1918 to death. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Cushman, Charles. Hardin. Army. Torpedoed on HMS Moldavia May 23, 1918; Wounded August 6, 1918; Killed in Action October 2, 1918. Company B, 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 6, 1918.

Cutting, Benjamin Gates. Glasgow. Company 96, 6th Marines. Wounded July 19, 1918; Died August 7 of Wounds.

Czyzeski, John. Glasgow. Born Russia. Army. Killed in Action May 28, 1918. EC. 1st Company Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Cantigny. Private Overseas Not stated.

Dahlen, Ole. Musselshell Co. Born Norway. Army. Died of Pneumonia January 27, 1918. Quartermaster. Private. Overseas January 17, died ten days later. Buried Tablets of the Suresne American Cemetery

Daich, Michael. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company K 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Austria. Age 25 Years. 100% Disability March 22, 1920.

Dailey, Lawrence. Sweet Grass. Army. Died of bronchial Pneumonia October 12, 1918. Company B, 162nd Infantry. Private. Overseas August 13, 1918.

Dale, William A. Cold Springs. Jefferson County. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Meuse; St. Mihiel' Lys-Scheldt. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Belgrade. Age 27 1/2 Years

Dalen, Arnold E. Army. Died of WIA in France September 1, 1918.

**Company I 127th Infantry. Drive from Chateau Thierry to Fismes; Laon to Juvigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Starbuck, MN. Age 24 7/12 Years.
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 35 28.**

**Dallas, Albert F. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company h 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Detroit. Age 23 3/12 Years.**

**Dalman, Edward. Chinook/Zurich. Army. Died in Railroad wreck July 23, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Russia Age 21 10/12.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot B Row 4 Grave 38.**

**Dalsaso, John L. Mink, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 20, 1918. ABMC.
Company E, 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. LOST BATTALION.
Buried Tablets of the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Daly, Joseph E. Great Falls. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action May 5 & October 5, 1918.
Company C 2nd Signal Battalion. Ansaerville; Cantigny Apr 25 to May 6 and June 14 to July 7; Montidier-Noyon; Aisne-Marne; Saizerais; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne Oct 12 and November 6-8, 1918. Overseas Nov 26, 1917. Corporal in May; Sergeant December 1, 1918. Born Rockwall, IA Age 24 11/12 Years. Awarded French Croix de Guerre and Silver Star.**

According to dispatches received from Washington, Joseph E. Daly, well known in GF has been decorated for distinguished bravery at the front. The croix de guerre has been conferred upon him by the French. Others receiving the same honor for similar conduct were Major R. B. Paddock, of the signal service and 22 other members of the signal corps. The specific act for which Daly was then honored was sticking to his post on May 3, and while under constant fire and through a gas attack he maintained communication with other units.

Daly, who is a native of Sandborn, Minn., came to Great Falls in 1914 as a telegraph operator. Later he was connected with the Montana Oil company and when he was called to the National army was traveling representative of the company. He left GF with the third contingent October 7, last and after a few weeks training at Camp Lewis started east, reaching France before Christmas. He has two sisters and a brother, and graduated from the Sanborn high school. He is 23 years old, and so far as is known is the first GF soldier to be thus honored. [GFTD June 2, 1918.]

**Dasch, Orla Hart. Reed Point. Army. Died of Pneumonia Edma of Lungs March 3, 1919. EC.
Company D, 10th Battalion 20th Engineers. Wagoner. Overseas May 10, 1918.**

**Datres, Charles. Brown Gulch/Walkerville. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H, 362nd Infantry. Geness Dept Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Dauwalder, Frederick E. Choteau. Army. Died of Cerebro Spinal Meningitis December 17, 1917. HQ
Company 348th Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Olney, IL Age 24 7/12 Years.**

**Davenport, Arthur W. Barnard, Valley Co. Army Drowned Accident June 9, 1918.
Company B Hq Battalion GHQ. Cook. Overseas Jan 11m, 1918. Born Cherokee, IA Age 25 10/12 years.
[FBRP July 3, 1918, p. 3: ARTHUR Davenport KIA; one of the first draft contingent from Valley County, and is the first man from the west end of the county to lose his life in action. His brother, Cyrus, is reported to have been "gassed" and has lost the sight of both eyes as a result.**

**Davenport, Cyrus. Barnard, Valley Co. Army. Slightly Wounded Gassed May 6, 1918.
Supply Company 16th Infantry. Ansaerville; Cantigny; Soissons; Marne; Meuse Argonne. Wagoner. Born Cherokee, IA 27 11/12 Years.**

**David, James. Army. Died in France September 29, 1918.
39th Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Tablets of the Missing. Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**David, Seth R. Vandalia, Valley Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company E, 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Marysville, MO Age 28 11/12 years.**

**Davis, Clarence J. Scobey. Army. Died of Heart Disease November 29, 1918. EC.
Supply Company, 331 Quarter Master Corps. Private. Overseas October 6, 1918.**

**Davis, Henry A. Lewistown. Army. Private. Died of Pneumonia October 22, 1918.
Spruce Squadron 1 Prov Regt. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Toston 29 1/12 years.**

**Davis, James. Landusky. Army. Died of Wounds in Action November 3, 1918.
Company A, 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918.**

**Davis, John E. Gardiner, Park Co. Army. Died of bronchial Pneumonia February 2, 1919.
CMC Det Camp Rochambeau APO 717. Overseas November 12, 1918. Private. Born Red Lodge June 7,
1890.**

**Davis, Levi B. Ennis. Army. Private. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company B, 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918.d**

**Davis, Willard. Ismay, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action September 1, 1918.
Company I, 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Gesmes Laon Juvigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Aisne-Marne American Cemetery B 2 63.**

**Davison, Gerald M. Montana. Army. Died October 3, 1918. ABMC.
361st Infantry, 91st Division. Private.
Buried A 44 38 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Day, George O. Wendell, Valley County. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; St. Mihiel; Lys-Scheldt. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Height,
VA. Age 21 5/12 Years.**

**Day, Harry M. Hinsdale, Valley County. Army. Killed in Action in France September 1, 1918. Company M
127th Infantry. Alsace; Fismes. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1918. Born Falmouth, KY. Age 29
8/12 Years.
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 36 14.**

**Dean, Albert R. Melstone, Musselshell Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company E, 140th Infantry. Facht; Verdun. Private. Overseas April 25, 1918.**

**Dean, George E. Conrad. Army. Killed in Railroad wreck. Accident July 23, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Choteau age 22 years.**

**Dedsall, John. Roundup, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 9th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chicago, IL.
Age 42 1/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot C Row 22 Grave 33.**

**DeGuerre, Ernest A. Roundup. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918.
Company C 126th Infantry. 2nd Battle of Marne. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Toronto, CA
age 30.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 11 8.**

**De Maegt, Achiel. Lewistown. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia December 12, 1918.
Company A, 126th Infantry, 39th Division. Near Romagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.
Born Lovtenhull, Belgium January 8, 1887. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 15 Grave 21**

Demaree, Emmett. Laredo, Hill Co. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia February 20, 1919. ABMC. 499 Aero Squadron. Corporal. Overseas October 21, 1918. Born Madison, IN Age 24 7/12. Buried c 14 33 Oise Aisne American Cemetery.

**Demanis, Jim. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA June 8, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Prisoner of War Escort Company #16. Private. Chateau Thierry. Born Naples, Italy. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Demars, Andrew M. Horton, Custer Co. Army Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company K, 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

De Mass, Paul E. Billings. Army. Died of Pneumonia Emb Hospital #1 Hoboken, NJ October 2, 1918. ATS. 2nd Lieutenant. NO OVERSEAS. Born Colorado Springs, CO May 26, 1896. Trained at Camp Johnston; assigned to Q.M.C. as Liaison Officer on USS Scotian; sent overseas August 15, 1918; mentioned for bravery in saving life of another officer when ship was torpedoed and recommended for promotion to captain; died at Hoboken of pneumonia contracted from exposure. EC says De Mass and killed in action but nothing else. YELCO has name DE MOSS.

**Den Ouden, Dirk. Big Sandy. Army. Died of Wounds in Action October 4, 1918. ABMC.
Company A, 126th Infantry. Engagement Near Romagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.
Born Holland Age 25. Buried G 19 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Dent, Alfred. Sarpy, Big Horn Co. Army. Died of Wounds in Action October 3, 1918.
Company H, 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Dereuisseaux, Ralph. Hamilton. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company C, 126th Infantry. Romagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Little Rock, Ark. Age 27 6/12 years.**

**Dervinskie, Victor. Butte. Army. Died of Influenza then Pneumonia October 15, 1918.
Company D, 14th Infantry. Supply Sergeant. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Zosly, Russia Age 22 9/12.**

**Desmarais, John B. Sun River. Army. Severely wounded in action July 23, 1918.
Company A, 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Fairbault, MN Age 22 5/12. 90% Disabled.**

**DeVault, Charlie Oscar. Glendive. Army. Died of Disease October 25, 1918. NO EC.
HQ Company 144th Field Artillery, 40th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 15, 1918. Born September 24, 1892, Washington. Residence Glendive. Entered service from Natrona, Wyoming. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Departement de l'Aisne, Picardie, France.**

**DeVitt, John H. Glendive. Army. Died WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company A 127th Infantry. Battle of Verdun. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Fargo ND. Age December 17, 1892. Buried F 35 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Dewitt, Albert W. Moore. Army. Killed July 31, 1918. EC.
Company H, 127th Infantry. Sergeant. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917.**

**DeWitt, Roscoe C. Carterville, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in action September 29, 1918.
Hq Company, 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Dexter, Roy A. Ringling. Army. Slightly wounded July 15, 1918.
Company G, 127th Infantry. Alsace, Juvigny, Verdun. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917.**

Dibb, Harold James. Great Falls. Marine. WIA July 18, 1918, October 4, 1918.

67th Company, 6th Regiment. Overseas June 5, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne.

Dice, Thea M. Flat Willow. Army. Died January 30, 1918 of Bronchial Pneumonia.
Supply Company, 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas 25 December 1917. Born Goodland, Kansas.

Dickerson, Charlie O. Huntley. Army. Killed in Action October 1918. No EC.
Private. [GFTD December 1, 1918, p. 3: Killed in Action]

Dickerson, Forrest. Missoula. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company C 126th Infantry. Private. Roomagne. Overseas August 8 1918 to July 5, 1919. Born Abingdon, IL
Age 22 4/12 Years.

Dimon, Allen. Selma, Chouteau Co. Army. Died of Wounds in Action July 25, 1918.
Company G, 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Wales Center, NY Age 30
Years.

Ditty, Clarence H. Dillon. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action May 2, Severely Wounded in Action. Severely
Wounded in Action July 16. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Soissons; Chateau Thierry; Cantigny.
Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rockville MO Age 34 5/12 Years. [GFLD May 31, 1918, p. 1]

Doble, Percy Raymond. Big Sandy. Marine WIA September 13, 1918.
Overseas February 25, 1918. 43rd Company, 5th Regiment. Toulon Sector; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne
Soissons; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne, crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Awarded
Fourragere.

Dodd, Perry. Polson. Army. Died March 27, 1918 of Bronchial Pneumonia.
Company A, 7th Battalion 20th Engineers. Overseas February 17, 1918.
Transport *Pastores* arrived St. Nazaire, France on March 4, 1918.

Domon, Julius. Montana. Army. Died October 9, 1918. ABMC.
16th Infantry, 1st Division. Private.
Buried H 32 8 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Donaldson, Joseph W. Mizpah, Custer County. Army. Died October 11, 1918 Pneumonia.
NOT OVERSEAS. Company M, 76th Infantry. Private.

Donaldson, Irvin F. Billings. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918.
Company D, 112th Infantry. Argonne. Private Overseas. August 8, 1918.

Donoghue, Michael. Geraldine. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia June 17, 1918.
Caisson Company 2, 316 Ambulance Train. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Belfield, ND Age 25 6/12 Years.

Dordan, John. Moore. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918.
Company A, 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Dornblaser, Paul Logan. Missoula. Corporal. 82nd Co., 6th Marines. Wounded October 8; Died October 10,
1918. St. Mihiel Offensive. Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Awarded Fourragere. Born Topeka, Kansas,
August 26, 1887. Graduate of State University of Montana in 1913 and law degree in 1914. Enlisted Marine
Corps June 22, 1917. Overseas June 1918 with Company 82, 6th Marines. Wounded in Argonne Forest
October 8 and died October 10, 1918. Buried in La Cheppe Cemetery, Buperly, Marne France. Father Rev.
Thomas Dornblaser, D.D., Chicago, Illinois. [Missoulain May 11, 1919, p. 13]
Buried D 40 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Dowling, Frank. Dillon. Army. NOT OVERSEAS. Died October 20, 1918 Lobar Pneumonia. Supply
Company, 14th Infantry. Wagoneer. Born in Nova Scotia.

Downey, Otha R. Nashua. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company K, 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Drachenberg, Edward. Missoula. Died of Pneumonia December 24, 1918.
73rd Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, Nebraska. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Drogen, Ole M. Dillon. Army. Died of Pneumonia Spanish Flu October 5, 1918.
Company B, Development Battalion 1, Camp Dodge. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Dubbs, Arthur LeRoy. Lowry. Marine. Wounded in Action September 15, 1918.
78th Company, 6th Regt. Overseas June 8, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne.

Duffy, Michael. Butte/Phillipsburg. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M, 127th Infantry Regt. Private. Alsace; Drive on Fismes. Overseas December 15, 1917. Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Buried D 10 32.

Dugan, Francis K. Great Falls. Army Aviation. Died of Lobar Pneumonia January 12, 1918. Det QMC
Aviation General Supply Dep, Middletown PA. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS.

Dugat, George T. Weldon, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918.
Company D, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Meuse Buanthe sector. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Tabeis of the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. ABMC.

Dunbar, Sidney Wilson. Potomac. Army. Died of Pneumonia Influenza on October 18, 1918. Students Army Training Corps Section a University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.

Dunlap, Earnest R. Butte. Sergeant 1st Class. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 17, 1918. EC.
655th Aero Squadron. Overseas January 15 1918. Born Knox City, MO 30 years old.
Buried A 1 3 Somme American Cemetery.

Dunn, Charles L. Billings. Army. Died of Wounds received in Action August 9, 1918.
Company E, 47th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918.

Durenberger, Peter O. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 30, KIA October 11, 1918.
Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. 40 years 6 months at enlistment on March 29, 1917. Buried A 15 26 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Dwyer, Patrick A. Shelby. Army. Died from Accident/Died Disease January 10, 1919.
Company C 306th Field Signal Battalion. Corporal. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born 1894 [*Anaconda Standard*, February 8, 1919, p. 4] Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Shelby. Veteran Headstone Application.

Dyer, Glenn Wilbur. Moore. Army. Died January 30, 1919 of Empyema (Pneumonia).
NOT OVERSEAS. Student's Army Training Corps Montana State College. Private.

Earl, Claude. Jackson, Beaverhead. Army Died of wounds in action, October 2, 1918.
Company L, 109 Infantry Regt. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918.

Earsley, Archie C. Carlyle, Fallon Co. Army. Died of pneumonia, October 24, 1918.
Company E, 324 Infantry Regt. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.

Ecans, George. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Ecker, Corporal Anton H. Dunkirk. KIA. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

**Eckhart, Glen D. Big Sandy. Army. Died of wounds in action October 1, 1918.
Company G, 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Edmonds, David L. Great Falls. Army. Severely wounded in action August 9, 1918.
Company A, 59th Infantry. Marne. Army. Overseas May 3, 1918.**

**Edmonds, Ernest W. Everson. Army. Died from wounds in Action September 29, 1918.
Machine Gun Battalion 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Edmondson, Harry. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company K, 362nd Infantry Regt. Private 1st Class. Engagement unnamed Sept. 29, 1918. Served overseas
July 6, 1918.**

**Edwards, Elmer L. Butte. Army. Slightly wounded July 26, 1918.
Company B, 167th Infantry. Campagne, La Croix Rouge Farm; Toul. Corporal. Overseas December 15 1917.**

**Edwards, Henry H. Anaconda. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 11, 1918.
Company A, 305th Infantry. Argonne Meuse. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918.**

**Edwards, John. Butte, Silver Bow County. Co E 6 Bn 20 Engineers 17th Co 6 Bn. Private. GAHM LIST has
John B. Edwards of Butte, Montana, born July 21, 1891, Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, England. Killed in
action on Tuscania February 5, 1918. Buried Arlington National Cemetery. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD
2324]**

**Edwards, Leslie Lowell. Sand Cliffs, Blaine Co. Army Influenza Pneumonia July 21, 1918.
5 Company CAC. Private. NOT OVERSEAS**

**Egan, John. Dutton. Army. Died February 24, 1919 Pneumonia.
Company A, 126th Infantry Regt. Private 1st Class. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918.**

**Egan, Matthew N. Miles City. Army. Wounded severely in Action July 21, 1918.
Company B, 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas January 17, 1918.**

**Egeland, John. Joliet. Army. Severely wounded in action September 29, 1918.
Company F, 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Mouse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Egoroff, Matthews. Butte/Fort Benton. Army. Died of wound in action October 13, 1918.
Company G, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division. Argonne; Vesle. Corporal; Overseas June 28, 1918.
Born Russia. Buried A 35 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Ehman, Edward. Fallon. Army. Slightly wounded in action September 12 1918.
Company H, 53 Pioneer Infantry. Soissons; Marne 2nd Battle; Argonne. Private 1st Class.
Overseas December 13, 1917.**

**Eichstadt, John. Garrison. Army. Slightly Wounded in action October 8, 1918.
Company B, 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Eide, Alf George. Glendive. Army. Slightly wounded in action October 3, 1918.
Company D, 58th Infantry. Aisne; Marne; Tesle; Toul St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas June 14,
1918. Born Norway.**

**Eide, Louis. Glendive. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 4, 1918.
Company D 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918.**

**Eidsvik, Thomas. Enid. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. Cantigny; Marne; Soissons.
Company D, 28th Infantry Regt. Cantigny; Marne; Soissons. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Aalesund, Norway.**

**Eighorn, Henry. Melrose. Army. Died of wounds received in action October 9, 1918.
Company F, 362nd Infantry. Meuse, St. Mihiel. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Eike, Hartvik B. Martinsdale. Army. Died of Wounds in Action September 30, 1918.
Company M, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Norway.
Buried H 8 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Eilefson, Lars. Flaxville, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly wounded September 29, 1918 and about November 5.
Company H 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norway.**

**Eitelberg, Harry A. Missoula. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
314 Machine Gun Battalion. 2nd Lieutenant. Meuse Argonne. Enlisted Service.
Born Fort Niabrara, Nebraska December 16, 1894.**

**Ekvall, John. Wolf Point. Army. Died October 9, 1918 of Wounds received in action.
Company A, 361st Regt. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas Oct 9, 1918. Born Onslunda, Sweden.**

**Elston, Ruby J. Big Sandy. Army. Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Soissons; St. Miheil. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Creighton, Nebraska. Age 25 11/12 years.**

**Enders, Henry C. Bozeman. Died in Service Influenza and Bronchial Pneumonia October 13, 1918. EC.
Medical Department Base hospital 107. Private. NO OVERSEAS. Born Bozeman August 20, 1893.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**England, Frank E. Waterloo. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA November 5, 1918. EC.
Company A 327th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas September 4, 1918. Born Cigil Bend, MO. Age April 26, 1891.**

**Enright, William F. Lewistown. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company I
361st Infantry. Near Epinonville; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Troy, WI
22 2/12 Years.**

**Eplin, Frank Lieberg. Sanders Co. 66th Co., 5th Marines, 2nd Division. Wounded November 11; Died of
Wounds November 11. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 4 22.**

**Erdmann, Harper M. Libby. Army. Killed In Action October 30, 1918.
Company E, 104th Infantry. France American Drive; Soissons; Rheims Front; 5 Battle of Verdun. Sergeant.
Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Springville, PA Age 19 11/12 Years. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]**

**Erickson, Alfred. Vanada, Rosebud Co. Army. Died WIA October 16, 1918. ABMC. EC
Company H 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Egersunda, Norway. Age 22
4/12 Years. Buried A 26 23 Meuse Argonne American Cemetery. LOST BATTALION.**

**Ervick, John. Sand Creek, Montana. Army. Died WIA July 21, 1918. EC.
Company A 28th Infantry. Soissons; 2nd Battle of Marne. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Eroik, Norway. Age 27 5/12 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 3 Grave 41.**

**Esterly, Stephen. Butte. Army. Killed in Action November 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 315th Infantry. PFC. Mechanic. Meuse-Verdun Sector. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sutte. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

Evans, George. Belt. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918. EC.
Company K 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918 to death. Born Roslyn, WA. Age 25 11/12 Years.

Every, John P. Lewistown. Army. Died WIA.
Private

Fahey, Earl E. Angela, Rosebud Co. MT. Army Killed in Action November 10, 1918. EC.
Company L 357th Infantry. St. Mihiel Drive, Argonne=Meuse. OVERSEAS August 31, 1918. Private. Born
Saunders, MI December 10, 1896. [New York Tribune, January 22, 1919, p. 6]

Fairbanks, Frank R. Geraldine. Army. Severely WIA about September 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Soisson. Private. Overseas December 17, 1917. Born Fulton, Kansas. Age 21 4/12
Years.

Fairchild, Edman C. Russell, Chouteau County. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company K
364th Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Wilkes NC. Age 27 7/12
Years.

Fairfax, William S. Livingston. Army. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company C 126th Infnatry. Oise-Aise; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Butte. Age 25
8/12 Years.

Fairgrieve, John R. Washoe. Army. Died WIA. NO EC.
Sergeant.

Fanning, William H. Free Water, Phillips County. Army. Killed In Action October 6, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company K 306th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Oklahoma. February 10,
1894. Buried F 29 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Farmer, John W. Grass Range. Army. Died WIA August 3, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 168th Infantry. Champagne-Marne. Offensive Aisne-Marne; Defense Luneville Lorraine;
Baccarat Lorraine; Esperance-Souain Champagne. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Buried Aisne-
Marne American Cemetery. A 13 28.

Farrell, Clement T. Miles City, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Campany D 16th Infantry. South of Soissons. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Breman,
Kansas. Age Not Given.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Fassett, Ancel E. Lismas, Valley County. Army. Killed In Action October 5, 1918. EC. AG.
Company H 160 Infantry. Company H, 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Devils Lake
ND. Age 26 10/12 Years. LOST BATTALION.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Faulds, Winfield S. Montana. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 10, 1918. EC.
108th Sanitary Trains, 33rd Division. 1st Lieutenant. Died of Disease October 10, 1918.
35th Sanitary Squad. Stout. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 20 Grave 7.

[Fergus County Democrat November 28, 1918, p. 3: A medical doctor

From Roy. The name of Lt. W. S. Faulds, who enlisted from Roy over a year and a half ago, in the medical
department, was published in Chicago papers, as having died from disease in France. No more information
regarding this death is available at present. Lt. Faulds has been in France since last spring. He went from
here to the training camp at Ft. Riley, Kansas, and was transferred from there to Houston, Texas, from where
he went abroad.—Enterprise.

[Chicago Tribune November 11, 1918:

Lieut. Faulds' Life Sacrificed in Fight on Flu.

Former Chicagoan Victim While on Duty in France.

Lieut. Winfield Scott Faulds sacrificed his life in the battle against influenza among the American Soldiers in France. He died of pneumonia. He was the brother of Miss Mary Faulds of 901 Galt avenue.

Lieut. Faulds was a practicing physician at Roy, MT, when the United States entered the war. He immediately enlisted in the medical corps and was stationed first at Fort Riley, Kansas and later at Camp Logan, Tex. He went to France with the Thirty-third Division and was commanding officer of camp hospital No. 7 at the time of his death. He at one time practiced in South Chicago and later at Gary. [With small Photo]

**Fedorchuk, Fred P. Great Falls. Army. Killed In Action October 9, 1918.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private.**

**Felix, Bazil C. Forsyth, Montana. Army. Died of WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Waukesaw, WI. Age 28 11/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 2 Grave 17.**

**Fentz, Milo T. Havre. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hillgrove, Ohio. Age September 15, 1888.
Buried H 21 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.**

**Ferguson, David R. Glendive. Army. Died WIA July 24, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Trent, SD. Age 30 8/12 Years.**

**Ferguson, John. Lehman, Blaine County. Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, & Slightly Wounded In Action May 2, 1918. EC. Company D 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Stornoway, Scotland. Age 29 6/12 Years.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

Fernald, Capt. Cassius M. Company B. U.S. Engineer Battalion. KIA in France May 1918. [GFTD 31 May 1918, p. 8]

**Ferris, Earl L. Miles City. Army. Died of Disease December 4, 1918. EC.
Company A Postal Express Service APO 702. Private. Overseas July 26, 1918. Born Salt Lake City, UT June 20, 1892.**

**Fessenden, Bert A. Edgehill, Wibaux Co. Army. Killed in Action October 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Kreimhelde-Stellung. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born La Crosse, WI December 7, 1890.**

**Fiddler, Joseph C. No residence. Indian. Army. EC. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. 13th Company 4th Battalion 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.
Inducted Helena, July 22, 1918.
Born Fort Capelle, MT? (Saskatchewan) July 23, 1886.**

**Fields/Field, Cary/Carey M. Sand Springs, Dawson Co. Army. Killed In Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Verdun Front. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Richwood, OH. Age 27 3/12 Years.**

Fisk, Harold. Chouteau County. Army. Died Boulder, CO Military Training Camp September, 1918. [FBRP Oct. 16, 1918, p. 5]

**Fladness, Peter. Missoula. Army. Died of Accident.
Private.**

Flaherty, John V. Marine. Great Falls. KIA 18 July Soissons. 67 Company, Marines. EC. Article with photo [GFTD 24 Sep 1918 p. 11] Chateau Thierry Sector; Ausne-Marne Offensive (Soissons). [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

**Flanagan, Laurence J. Missoula. Camp Lewis Died 8 Oct 1918 from Bronchial Pneumonia.
Born Sumas, WA Age 24 2/12.**

**Flannery, John F., Jr. Jack. Great Falls. Died at Island City Aviation Camp of pneumonia. Parents Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Flannery of GF. [Montana Standard, March 16, 1918, p. 2]
Flannery Laid to Rest in Resurrection Cemetery in Helena. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Enlistment Card states died March 14, 1918 of Pneumonia.**

**Fleischmann, Lee Roy. Froid, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Allied Offensive South of Marne. Overseas May 19, 1918. Born Stockton, MO. Age 30 11/12 Years.**

**Fleming, Laurence E. Creston, Montana. Army. Died in Railroad Wreck July 23, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lynden, Kansas. Age 27 9/12.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot A Row 17 Grave 5.**

**Flesche, Clarence C. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA about September 7, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 18, 1918. Born Rindall, MN. Age 21 5/6 Years.**

**Flesjer, Manley. Fairview, Richland County. Army. Slightly WIA July 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 119th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Shelly, Minn. Age 22 6/12 Years.**

**Fletcher, Raleigh E. Woodside. Army. Slightly WIA May 11, 1918. EC.
Battery E 5th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Austin, MN. Age 25 6/12 Years.**

**Flinn, James. Miles City. Army. Killed In Action August 3, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Miles City. Age 23 2/12 Years.**

**Floetcher, Marion B. Fergus County. Army. Died of Wounds
Sergeant.**

**Florence, Carl. Russell, Chouteau County. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 9, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 335th Infantry Private. Overseas September 3, 1918.**

**Floyd, Thomas J. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA about September 23, 1918. EC.
Battery E 20th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 27, 1918. Born Carol, Iowa. Age 39 9/12 Years.**

**Fluent, Russell H. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Alsace; Soissons. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 21 9/12 Years.**

**Flynn, Edward A. Anaconda. Army. Killed In Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Toul Front; Picardy Front; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 27 9/12. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 10 Grave 66.**

**Foley, Henry H. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 363rd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Toul; Argonne; Verdun. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Miller City, OH. Age June 6, 1889.**

**Foley, John H. Cut Bank. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company F 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Browning, WI Age 28 9/12. Buried B 13 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Folker, Ben/Dan. Forsyth, Rosebud Co. Army. Indian. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company C, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Verdun Sector Gesnes. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Rushville, NB. Age 21 11/12 on May 29, 1918. Buried G 33 12 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Folmer, Fred, Avondale. Army. Killed In Action July 19, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 59th Infantry. 2nd Battle of the Marne. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Sank Center
MN. Age 25 4/12 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 72.**

**Ford, Daniel. Helena. Marine Private, KIA October 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
8th Company, 5th Marines, 2nd Division. Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons);
Marbache Sector; St Mihiel Offensive; Meuse – Argonne (Champagne).
Buried C 43 22 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Forkan, James. Anaconda. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company C 341st Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Kintmagh, Ireland August 6, 1894.**

**Fox, Fred F. Hedgesville. Army. Died of WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company d 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Hansen, SD.
Age 22 11/12 Years.**

**Francis, James. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA July 30, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Acton, IN. Age 33 3/12 Years.**

**Franek, Joseph. Montana. Army. Died October 2, 1918. ABMC.
362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Private.
Buried G 30 11 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Frank, Oscar C. Logan, Gallatin Co. Died In Service May 29, 1918.
2nd Machine Gun Company. Private.
Buried Somme American Cemetery C 16 8. ABMC.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Franklin, Irvin C. Becail, Wheatland Co. Army Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 59th Infantry. July 18, 1919 Combat. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 3, 1918.
Born Pueblo, CO Age 25 10/12 Years.
Irven C. Franklin. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 1 Grave 38.**

**Freeborn, Alex. Collins. Army. Killed in Action May 12, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Newton, Ontario, Canada. Collins
Farmer Killed in Action. Corporal Freeborn was included in the U.S. casualty list Sunday, having been
killed in France. Past four years faming 7 miles northeast of Collins in company with his brother. 28 years old
and single.**

**The name of Corporal Alex Freeborn, of Collins, Mont., appears in a recent list of American soldier boys
who were killed in action in France. While Collins was the postoffice address of Corporal Freeborn, he was a
Chouteau county registrant at Lytle, and is listed on the records of the local board as No. 2497. He went to
Camp Lewis with the contingent that left this city last October, and may have transferred to some branch of
the regular army with other Chouteau county boys. [FBRP May 29, 1918, p. 5**

**Freeman, Charles. Butte, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 20 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Or Company C. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born McMinnville,
OR Age 27 8/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot C Row 9 Grave 11.**

French, Benjamin. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] son of Mr. and Mrs. Saqm French of GF **died of bronchial pneumonia October 6, 1918 at Base Hospital in France.** Member of Headquarters Company 127th Infantry. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]

French, Frank. Nelson, Choteau Co. Army. Died of Disease Meningitis Tubercular June 16, 1919. Battery F 15th Field Artillery. June 22, 1918 AWOL and dropped as a deserter. Returned to military control about September 9, 1918 to C.O. 1st Corps Replacement Ban AEF for forwarding to 15th FA. Placed in confinement. AWOL Nov.20 to 30 November 1918 when dropped as a Deserter. Defensive Aisne; Defensive Sector Toulon-Troyon; Chateau-Thierry. Served overseas April 7, 1918 to May 24, 1919. Born Nelson, Mont. 21 4/12.

French, John B. Great Falls. Army. Died of Disease Broncial PNEUMONIA February, 1919. EC. HQ Company 127th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Fismes; Juvigny; Alsace. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls, MT. No Age.

Frey, William. Orchard Homes, Mineral County. Army. Killed in Action October 6, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Private. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Granite, MT Age 24 3/12 Years. Buried A 15 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Freyler, Victor H. Helena. Army. Killed in Action October 10 1918. EC. ABMC. Company A 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Near Romagne. Private. Born Victor, MT Age 26 11/12 Years. Buried B 46 34 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Friedl, George. Montana. Army. Died April 28, 1918. 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas. Buried Somme American Cemetery. Plot C Row 21 Grave 16.

Frost, Dallas. Townsend. Army. Died WIA. Private

Frye, Rude. Ural, Lincoln Co. Army. Died of Disease Appendicitis August 16, 1918. EC. Company K 159th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Osseg-Bohemia-Austria. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Fuller, Harry A. Montague. Army. Killed in Action July 1, 1918. Company L 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas not stated. Born Kansas. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot C Row 37 Grave 25.

Fuller, Marion F. Missoula. Army. Killed In Action July 1918. NO EC. Private. [Great Falls Tribune August 27, 1918, p. 3: Private Marion F. Fuller Missing in Action] [Helena Independent June 8, 1919, p. 2: KIA, once reported MIA Private M. F. Fuller]

Furstenau, Carl L. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918 . Machine Gun Company 159th Infantry. Private. Age 23. Caame to Great Falls aa year ago from Devil's Lake, ND. [Great Falls Tribune November 26, 1918, p 7]

Furstenberg, Lawrence. Sioux Pass. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 7, 1919. EC. Company L 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 28 4/12.

Gajewski, William A. Jordan, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 14, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company M 308th Infantry. Private. Born Cashton, WI. Age January 20, 1896. Buried B 26 1 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Galitzeck, Henry L. Geraldine. Army. Killed in Action June 18, 1918. EC. Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Zone oof Rambu Court; Zone of Cantigny; Defensive Montdidier-Noyon; Defense Sector Ansauville Lorraine; Cantigny Picardy. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Barker, MT Age 25 5/12 Years.

Garbolino, Louis. Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Army. Died of WIA October 18, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. PFC. Near Gesnes. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Negaunee, MI. Age 27 2/12 Years.

Gates, Austin J. Drummond. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private. Toul; Picardy; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Phillipsburg. Age 20 8/12 years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery E 3 26.
DISTINGUISHED GATES, AUSTIN

Citation:

The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Austin Gates, Private, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company M, 16th Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, A.E.F., near Charpentry, France, October 3, 1918. Private Gates went forward with three other soldiers, and, though subjected to intense enemy fire rescued a wounded soldier who had fallen in advance of our lines.

- General Orders 81, War Department, 1919
Born: at Philipsburn, Montana
Home Town: Drummond, Montana

Gatton, Cyrus John. 1st Lieutenant. Bozeman. Died of Disease or other causes November 4, 1918. EC.
11th Aero Squadron. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 14 7.

Gatton, Cyrus John. Bozeman. Died of Accident.
Private.

Gautsche, Lee. Jordan. Army. Killed in Action September 24, 1918. FS. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Epinonville. EC has KIA September 26 Company D. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Metamora, IL Age 24 9/12 Years.

George, Ray E. Kohn, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action August 10, 1918. EC.
Company F 47th Infantry. Vesle River. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Lenox, OA. Age 25 6/12 Years.
Buried Oisne-Aisne American Cemetery B 3 25.

Gerhold, Lawrence B. Homestead. Army. Died WIA.
Private.

Gianino, Ernest. Meaderville. Army. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8 1918. Born Vistolio, Italy. Age 29 9/12 Years.

Gibbard, Robert R. Twodot, Wheatland. Army. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 6, 1918. Born Logansport, IN. Age October 11, 1889.

Gibbons, Richard D. Missoula. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918.
Company B 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Deer Lodge. Age 25 Years.

Gibbs, Lacey. Deer Lodge. Marine. Wounded in Action June 6, 1918.
Overseas February 25, 1918. 5th Regiment. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry.

Giboney, David F. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA August 12, 1918. EC.
Intelligence Division 1st Army. 1st Sergeant. St. Mihiel. Lucey, Marbeche, Lorraine. Overseas January 30, 1918. Born Parsons Kansas. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Gibson, Harry. Glendale, Musselshell Co. Army. Severly WIA August 10, 1918. EC.
Company I 30th Infantry. PFC. Marne, LaCharnal; Vesle. Overseas April 2, 1918. Born Whitney Co., NY Age 27 9/12 Years.

Gibson, Howard. Missoula. Army Aero. Died of wounds June 12, 1918, as a result of his fall in an aeroplane at Talliferro Field, Hicks Texas. Missoula Cemetery. Corporal. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Gibson, Missoula. [Missoulia May 11, 1919, p 13] 79 Aero Squadron. Corporal. Died Disease PNEUMONIA June 12, 1918. EC. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Missoula. Age 22 2/12 Years.

**Gibson, Roy. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA about October 2, 1918. EC.
Company C 25th Engineers. Private. Overseas January 4, 1918. Born Lewistown. Age 40.**

**Gibson, Virgil T. Ovando, Powell Co. Army. Slightly WIA May 28, 1918. EC.
Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Toul; Cantigny; Montdidier; Noyon; St. Mihiel; Meuse; Argonne. Overseas December 11, 1917. Born Jerico, MO. Age 22 2/12 Years.**

**Gidney, Harry. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company M 364th Infantry. Private. Argonne Forest; St. Mihiel; Lys Scheldt. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Troy, NY. Age 28 11/12 years.**

**Gilbert, Morton G. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 16, 1918. EC.
Company K 18th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Monotowac, WI Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Gilbert, Raymond. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chapin, IL. Age 25 2/12 Years.**

**Gilbert, William C. Helmville, Powell Co. Army. Died Disease Tuberculosis February 26, 1918 HQ
Company 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born LoLo, MT. Age 30 5/12 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery. Plot A Row 15 Grave 24.**

**Gilbert, William O. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Butte. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Gilbertson, Bennie C. Roanwood, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company C 160th Infantry. Private. Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Barnesville, MN. Age February 9, 1894.**

Gill, Charles E. Bonita, Missoula Co. Severely WIA July 1 & Slightly WIA Nov 4, 1918. EC. Company I 23rd Infantry. Private/Corporal. Soissons; Veaux; St. Mihiel; Champagne. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born South West City, MO. Age 24 4/12 Years.

**Gill, Wilbur J. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 110th Infantry. PFC. Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Silverton, IN. Age June 18, 1896.**

**Gillespie, Archibald B. Anaconda. Army. Slightly September 28, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born New York City, NY. Age 25 Years.**

**Gillespie, Austin. Shonkin. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. PFC. Marne; Soissons; Romagne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born County Sligo, Ireland. Age 24 3/12 Years.**

**Gillespie, Joseph. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company M 364th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.**

**Gilson, George W. East Butte/formerly of Portland, OR. Army. Killed in Action November 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 324th Infantry, 81st Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Rex, OR. Age 24 5/6 Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 15 Grave 15.**

Gingrich, Thomas P. Ashmoor, Chouteau County. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. EC. Company F 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 17, 1918. Inducted at Fort Benton July 25, 1918. Born Russel Springs, Kansas January 30, 1894.

Giovando, John. Walkerville. Army. Died of Disease Pulmonary Tuberculosis December 14, 1918. EC. Battery D 81st Field Artillery. PFC. Overseas November 21, 1918. Born Citano, Italy. Age 36 6/12 Years.

Giovanetti, Petro. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC. Company D 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Prov Roma, Italy. Age 28 Years,

Givens, Everett A. Big Fork. Army. Gassed October 18, 1918. EC. Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Canada. Age April 25, 1895.

Gkikizan, John. Butte. Army. Severely WIA July 30, 1918. EC. Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Fismes; Chateau-Thierry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kranedon, Greece. Age 22 Years.

Gleson, John J. Butte. Army. Slightly September 29 & October 31, 1918. EC. Company C 316 Engineers. PFC. Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys; Aubreville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Butte. Age 22 5/12 Years.

Glidewell, Ralph R. Dillon. Army. Died of Disease INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA August 19, 1918. EC. 11th Company 20th Engineers. Sergeant; Private at death. Overseas January 4, 1918. Born Nevada, MO. Age 38 9/12 Years.

Glodowski, Frank J. Broadus, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC. ABMC Company F 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Aubreville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Winona, MN. Age 28 9/12 Years. Buried E 22 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Gloor, Charles S. Casady, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA October 2, 1918. EC. Company E 110th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Coryonville, OR. Age August 14, 1889.

Glotch, Steve. Red Lodge. Army. Severely WIA October 7, 1918. EC. Company M 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ely, MN. Age 24 1/3 Years.

Gloudeman, George. Shephard. Marine. WIA July 19, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne. EC. 96 Company 6th Regiment. Born Little Chute, Wisconsin. Age April 11, 1892. Overseas June 8, 1918 too January 6, 1919.

Goble, Wade. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC. 361st Infantry; J. A. Department. Unknown rank. St. Mihiel; Champagne; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Tilden, NE. Age July 15, 1899.

Godtland, Paul. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company A 306th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. Age 22 Years.

Goering, Grover. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. Battery C 59th Brigade 125th Field Artillery. PFC. Overseas Chicago, IL. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Goggin, William J. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC. Company K 361st Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ishpening, MI. Age 28 9/12 Years.

**Goldal, John. Ashmoor, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company A 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Fleppfjord, Norway. Age August 16, 1889.**

**Goldbloom, Edward. Miles City. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company A 161st Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Vaux; Vieray; St. Mihiel; Champagne. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Falun, Sweden. Age 29 9/12 Years.**

Goldeen, Sam. HAVE HIS STORIES. Anaconda. Gassed October 4, 1918.

**Goldhahn, Henry. Geraldine. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company E, 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Long Prairie, MN Age 23 10/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 23 Grave 21.**

**Golding, Louis R. Great Falls. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 19, 1918.
18 Recruit Co Jefferson Barracks, MO. Recruit. Army. Born TX Age 22. NOT OVERSEAS.**

Golding, Russell. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Died Jefferson Barracks about October 20, 1918, of Pneumonia [GFTD 24 Oct 1918]

Golding, Louis R Great Falls. Army. Died Disease Broncial PNEUMONIA October 19, 1918. EC. 18th Recruit Company Jefferson Barracks, MO. Recruit. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Texas. Age 22 Years.

**Goldrick, Martin. Ethridge, Toole Co. Slightly Wounded in Action September 28, 1918.
Company K 306th Infantry. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Aclare, Ireland November 7, 1888.**

**Goldsby, John F. Drummond, Granite Co. Army. Slightly about October 9, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Gage Co., NE. Age 28 8/12 Years.**

**Goldy, John B. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company F 363rd Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Shirland, IL. Age January 1, 1890.**

**Golesh, Mark. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; ooise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Radatovick, Austria. Age 29 5/12 Years.**

**Goman, Harrison L. Billings. Army. Severely WIA August 31, 1918. EC.
Company I 128th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Soissons; 2nd Battle Marne; Juvigny. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Delton, WI. Age 28 7/12 Years.**

**Gon, John W. Butte. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 23, 1918. EC.
Sanitary Detachment 158th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 10, 1918. Born Hon Sun, Canton, China. Age 21 1/12 Years. Father Gon Sue Quong, %King Wah Co., China.**

**Gonser, Wayne W. Savoy, Blaine Co. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company K 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Near Epiononville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Fairfield, IN. Age 26 10/16 Years.
Buried F 40 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Good, Harry R. Stevensville. Army. Slightly WIA Oxtober 22, 1918. EC.
Company A 329th Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. Chateau Thierry; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas March 30, 1918. Born Bristol, England. Age 27 7/12 Years.**

Good, Ralph S. Harlowton. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Marion, IA. Age 22 2/12 Years.

Goode, John W. Prairie Elk, Dawson Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA LOBAR PNEUMONIA
November 8, 1918. EC. Company L 2nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Glasgow, KY. Age
November 22, 1893.

Goode, Rossie C. Prairie Elk, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Glasgow, KY. Age
October 2, 1892.

Goodian, Frank E. Box Elder. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Marne; Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born
Lockport NY Age 22 3/12. Buried A 22 16 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Goodisky, Charles. Miles City. Army. Severely Wounded in Action at Cantigny May 29, probably June 1.
Company D 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Cantigny. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 12, 1917—returned
to U.S. August 1, 1918.. Born Shenandoah, PA Age 24 9/12 Years.

Seriously Wounded, to Resume Mining Work. Private Goodisky Was in First Battle which Americans took
Part In,

Camp Lewis, Dec. 10.—More wounded soldiers from overseas arrived here today, among them 25 white
and 13 colored men from Camp Dix, J.J. The men will receive convalescent treatment here pending discharge
from the army.

Among the returning soldiers was Private Joseph Goodisky, who enlisted in Seattle in the fall of 1916.
Goodisky went overseas as part of the first division in the convoy with which General Pershing traveled. He
also was in the first battle in which the Americans participated in Lorraine.

At Cantigny, on June 18, after fighting 13 hours with his comrades to hold the village, Goodisky was
wounded. Bits of shell extracted from his body caused army officers to ascribe the hurt to a piece of 16-inch
shell from a naval gun. Goodisky's left hip joint was shot away. He expects to resume mining when finally
discharged from the army, For five hours after being wounded Goodisky was forced to remain in a shell hole
before he could be taken to a dressing station.

Since that time he has been an inmate of many foreign and American hospitals. [Anaconda Standard
December 11, 1918]

Goodman, John Bernard. Fresno, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Battalion Signal Corps. Private 1st Class. Soissons; Cantigny; St. Mihiel; Argonne.
Overseas November 26th 1918. Born Jamestown, ND. Age 27 7/12 years.

Goodwin, Earl. Cohagen. Army. Gassed Slightly WIA May 4 & Gassed Slightly October 1, & Slightly WIA
about October 7, 1918. EC. Company D 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;
Ansauville; Cantigny. Overseas 15, 1917. Born Sonora, TX. No Age.

Goodwin, Hollis R. Coffee Creek, Fergus Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC. Machine Gun
Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Verdun Front; Epinionville; Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Washington, IN. Age 24 6/12 Years.

Goodwin, Ray. Cohagen. Army. Killed In Action October 8, 1918. EC.
Company G 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Roswell, NM. Age 22 5/12 Years.

Goranson, Theophil J. Harlowton, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Sweden. Age 30 1/12 Years. Tablets of the
Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Gordon, Albert V. Livingston. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA & ENDOCARDITIS January 10, 1918. EC. Company B 5th Battalion 20th Engineers. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Prince Albert, Canada. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Gordon, James A. Livingston. Army. Died of Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA January 18, 1919. ABMC. 845th Transportation Corps Company. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 7, 1918. Born Beardstown, IL. Age 33 5/12 Years. Buried A 27 16 Oise Aisne American Cemetery.

Gordon, James K. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 2, 1918. EC. Company C 316th Field Service Battalion. Corporal. Drive thru Epinonville & Gesnes; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Laramie, WY. Age 22 2/12 Years.

Gordon, Raymond. Niarada, Sanders Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 15, 1918. EC. Company E 159th Infantry to September then Company C 126th. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born New Chicago, Cascade Co. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Gorsline, Egbert. Roundup. Army. Died of Disease Cardiac dilation following accidental fall January 7, 1919. EC. HQ Company 348th Field Artillery to Hetzerath Germany. Musician 3rd Class. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born St. Louis, Michigan. Age 28 ½ Years.

Gotz, Frederick. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA November 2, 1918. EC. Company C 361st Infantry. Private. Lys-Scheldt. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Auburndale, WI. Age November 12, 1893.

Gotz, Joseph. Hathaway, Rosebud Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 8, 1918. EC. Company B 109th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Thiacourt. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Auburndale, WI. Age 26 5/12 Years.

Gould, George W. Forsyth, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC. Company G 9th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Soissons; Marbache; St. Michel; Blanc Mone (Champagne; Argonne-Meuse. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Dayton, KY. Age 30 4/12 Years.

Gould, John A. "Jack." Billings. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC. Company B 308th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Huntly, Scotland. Age 29 7/12 Years. LOST BATTALION.

Grabow, Edward E. Livingston. Army. Severely WIA July 30, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace; Marne; Sorgy. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Livingston. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Graf, Daniel. Crow Rock, Prairie Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 2, 1918. EC. 27 Company Casual Detachment Spruce Production Division Bas Army Post Vancouver Barracks, Washington. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Medina, ND. Age 27 Years.

Graf, Emanuel. Crow Rock, Prairie Co. army. Severely WIA July 21, 1918. EC. Company D 26th Infantry. PFC. Toul; Saisersig; Montfidier; Noyon; Aisne-Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Medina, ND. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Graff, Jacob. Fallon, Prairie Co. Army. Died WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company I 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cassell, Russia. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Gragg, Emmett A. Missoula. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 11, 1918. EC. Company A 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lexington, KY. Age 29 Years.

Graham, Harry H. Glasgow. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company C 323rd Field Signal Battalion. Private. Overseas September 29, 1918. Born Bristol, IA. Age 22
10,12 Years.

Graham, Leon Roy. Butte. Sergeant. Marine. NOT OVERSEAS. Died Sept 22, 1918 at 11th Regiment. School
Paris Island. Born Bonnie Clare, Nevada. Age January 9, 1891.

Grammer, Joe. Big Fork. Army. Died of Wounds October 4, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Corporal. Alsace; Chateau Thierry too Fismes; Juvigny; Verdun.
Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kokoma, IN. Age 24 10/12 Years.
Buried e 9 13 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Granke, Toney. Roundup. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIAA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 82nd Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Clarkwell, NM. AGE 20 7/12 YEARS.

Grano, Battista. Pompey's Pillar, Yellowstone Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC. Company E
127th Infantry. Verdun. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Masoraaca, Italy. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Grant, Ellsworth H. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company F 2nd Engineers. PFC. Soissons. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Toms River, NJ. Age 24 1/12
Years.

Graves, Earl L. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Corporal. Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Polisade, NE. AAge 25
Years.

Gravesgard, Nels. Harlowton. Army. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Unit unknown. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stadilrim, Denmark. Age March 3, 1895.

Gray, Jake. Kremlin, Hill Co. Army. Died WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company I 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Cuba, IL. Age 25 1/3rd Years.

Gray, Joseph. Fort Benton. Army. No wound in EC. FBRP Nov 13, 1918, p. 5 In a base hospital, "temporarily
knocked out by a dose of German gas."
Company B 362nd Infantry. Corporal; Sergeant June 19, 1918. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sicily, Italy. Age
26 8/12 Years.

Gray, Roscoe. Carter. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace; Drive on Fismes. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Lima,
OH. Age 26 8/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. D 9 37.

Gray, Walter. Loma, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, & Severely WIA June 16, 1918. Company G
16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Albany, OR. Age 21 9/12 Years. Tablets of the
Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Grba, Mike. Anaconda. Army. Killed In Action May 27, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Brigade machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Born Jusenae, Austria. Age 22 10/12 Years.
[AS December 29, 1918, p. 20: First Anaconda man to fall in battle.]

Greathouse, Ray L. Judith Gap, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA August 13, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Chateau Thierry. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rockport, IN. Age 28
11/12 Years.

Grebil, Frank. Phillipsburg. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.

Company E 316th Engineers. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Phillipsburg, MT. Age 22 1/12 Years.

**Greeder, Russell. Sidney. Army. Died WIA August 10, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 59th Infantry. Private. Marne; Vesle. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Stillwater, MN. Age 22 5/12 Years.**

**Green, Andrew L. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 157th Infantry; December 3 to Company I 305th Infantry. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Stromstad, Sweden. Age 26 7/12 Years.**

**Green, Earl W. Thompson Falls. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 27, 1918. EC. 27
Company Cas Det Vancouver Barracks, WA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Glenwood, MN. Age 22 6/12 Years.**

**Green, Henry E. Red Lodge. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 3, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. Private. Buanthe; Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born St. Joe, TX. Age 23 5/12 Years.**

Greenlees, Robert. Emory, Mussellshell Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 8, 1918. EC. Company B 116th Field Signal Battalion. PRC. Overseas June 21, 1918. Born Renfrow, Scotland. Age 27 2/12 Years.

**Greenli, Jens. Dutton, Teton Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company A 160th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Trondheim, Norway. Age 25 5/12 Years.**

**Greenwood, George E. Madoc, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company A 262nd Infantry. Sergeant. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Hensel, ND. Age 21 4/12 Years.**

**Greenwood, John A. Scobey. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company f 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Caaviler, ND. Age 21 7/12 Years.**

**Gregerson, John R. Laude, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 315th Infantry. PFC. Meuse; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born McIntosh, MN. Age 27 Years.**

**Gregori, Alex. Fort Benton. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company A 47th Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry; Verdun. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Luka, Italy. Age 31 3/12 Years.**

**Gregory, Louis V. Livingston. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about November 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace, Fismes, Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Spring City, TN. Age 23 9/12 Years.**

**Gregory, Samuel R. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Granite, MT. Age March 27, 1891.**

**Gregory, Thomas. Washoe, MT. Army. Severely WIA July 19 & Slightly WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company K 157th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rock Springs, WY. Age 22 2/12 Years.**

Greschuk, Peter. Gilt Edge. Army Died Natural Causes on train while on Leave in July 17, 1918. EC. Troop C 312th Cavalry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Oslouva, Austria. Age 27 8/12 Years.

Lewistown, July 18.—The local war draft office last night received information to the effect that Peter Greschuk, who resided at Gilt Edge, had dropped dead in South Dakota while on his way back to Fort Meyer, after spending a brief leave of absence here. The young man was a splendid specimen of manhood, standing six feet two inches, and was apparently in good health when he left. The body will be brought back here and given a military funeral. [FBRP July 24, 1918, p. 8]

**Greuel, John W. Avon, Powell Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company G 157th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born New Vienna, IA. Age 32 Years.**

**Grey, Leroy S. Harlowton. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company E 364th Infantry, 91st Division. Private. St. Mihiel. Argonne. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Audubon, Iowa. Age 28 2/12 Years.
Buried F 35 2 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Griffin, Daniel J. Williams, Teton County. Army. Severely WIA 18 July 1918.
Company D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. 2nd Battle of the Marne Private?**

**Griffin, Floyd W. Alkali, Blaine County. Army. Killed in action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; Meuse. Private 1st Class. Born Austin, MN. Age 27 10/12 Years.**

**Griffin, Fred H. Gilford. Army. Killed in Action October 20, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace. Drive on & Occupation of Fismes. Drive on Juvigny; Drive on Verdun.
Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vining, Kansas. Age 28 Years.**

**Griffin, James. Big Sandy. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Machinist. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rochester, MN. Age 28 11/12 Years.**

**Griffin, Jay, Fromberg, MT. Army. Slightly WIA July 19 & WIA Degree Unknown about October 6, 1918.
EC. Company F 337th Infantry. Private. 3rd Battle Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse. Overseas April 23, 1918. Born Rapid City, SD. Age 25 Years.**

**Griffin, Sergeant John L. Williams, Cascade County. Wounded Severely about 16 July & Slightly WIA
October 9, 1918. NO EC. Company I 4th Infantry, 3rd Division, drowned in river Marne at Coblenz, Germany.
Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]**

**Griffin, Sergeant John L. MT
Company L, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division.**

Body Will Arrive Here During Week. funeral of Sergeant John L. Griffin, Killed in Germany to be Held in City.
The body of Sergeant John L. Griffin, killed by a German sniper while serving in the army of occupation at Coblenz, Germany, three months after the signing of the armistice, will arrive in GF the latter part of this week from New York for burial, according to word received from the war department. The funeral will be under the auspices of the GF post, American legion, and interment will be in Calvary cemetery, in charge of the W. H. George company.

Griffin was buried in the American cemetery at Coblenz, and the body, with a shipment of several others, arrived in New York last Friday from overseas. He served with Company I, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division, during the war, and was wounded at the Battle of the Marne, in July 1918, but returned to duty four months later.

A brother, Dan Griffin, is a member of the GF fire department. [GFTD 2 Aug, 1920, p. 10]

MONTANA IS ON WAY. Funeral of John L. Griffin, Killed in Coblenz, Germany, to Be Held Here.

The first body of an American soldier killed in France during the world war to be brought to Montana was landed in New York, Thursday, according to information received by Dan Griffin, a member of the Great Falls fire department. His brother, former Sgt. John L. Griffin, was killed by a German sniper at Coblenz, Germany, on February 20, 1919, over three months after the signing of the armistice. The body will arrive at the chapel of the W. H. George company within a week.

Sergeant Griffin was a member of Co. L, Fourth Infantry, and in the battle of the Marne was severely wounded. After spending four months in a base hospital he was sent to the army of occupation and billeted at Coblenz. It was there in February 1919, that he was killed by a German sniper, and he was buried in the American cemetery near that town. He was a nephew of Mrs. George E. Sullivan of Williams, Mont.

Dan Griffin his brother was a member of the 9th Machine Gun Company, Third division.

The funeral will be held here with full military honors under the auspices of the Great Falls post, American legion and interment will be in the Calvary cemetery. [Great Falls Tribune July 31, 1920. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

**Griffiths, Harry H. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
203 Company 102 Battalion MP Corps. St Mihiel; Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Missoula. Age 27 7/12 Years.**

**Griffiths, John P. Butte. Army. Severely WIA about September 3, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Cierges; Fismes; Soissons; Chateau Thierry. Private 1st Class. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 22 7/12 Years.**

**Grimes, Thomas Walter. Helena. Marine. Wounded in Action July 18, 1918.
Overseas June 8, 1918. 5th Regiment. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne;
Army of Occupation.**

**Grimmett, Joe. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 23, 1918. EC.
Company A 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Toul; Cantigny; Montdidier; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-
Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Weiser, ID. Age 22 5/12 Years.**

**Grimsrud, Axel W. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company A 26th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sland, Norway.
Age 23 2/12 Years.**

**Griswold, Lester B. Opheim, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA Left Eye. October 8, 1918. EC. Company C
308th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Vixen, LA. Age June 9, 1891.
LOST BATTALION.**

**Griswold, Lester Maurice. Ekalaka. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 59th Infantry. Private. Marne; Argonne. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born New England, ND. Age
27 8/12 Years.**

**Grizzle, Robert L. Salesville, Gaallatin Co. Army. Slightly /WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Private. Kreimhelde Stellung; Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Blairstown, MO. Age 25 9/12 Years.**

**Gronvold, Ole. Hinsdale, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Private. Oureq. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Aadlean, Norway. Age 22
8/12 Years.**

**Groshong, Valentine. Missoula. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Anaconda. Age 23 5/12
Years.**

**Gross, Joseph O. Poplar. Army. Slightly WIA August 6, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. Private. Aisne-Arne; Alsace; Oise-Marne; Meuse Argonne. Fismal. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born New York City, NY. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Gross, Morris E. Rema, Carter Co. Army. Severely WIA about November 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Rockwell City, IA. Age June
16, 1894.**

**Grosso, Antonio. Medville, Silver Bow Co. Army. Killed in Avtion September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. PFC. Gesves Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Montaleughe, Italy. Age
30 2/3 Years.**

Grothaus, John H. Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. Private. Gesnes; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Main, IN. Age 28, 11/12 Years.

Grothaus, Willis H. Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA. 3RD Company Columbia CAD October 8, 1918. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Main IN. Age September 27, 1896.

Grotnes, Elimas. Sullivan, Dawson Co. Army. Severely WIA October 15, 1918. EC. Company D 307th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ytteren Paren, Norway. Age July 17, 1888.

Grover, Agrippa H. Shelby. Army. Died WIA November 12, 1918. ABMC. Company G 358th Infantry, 90th Division. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Argonne; Meuse. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Menomenie, WI. Age 28 5/12 years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery A 27 33.

Groves, Elmer Guy. Billings. Marine. Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. Overseas May 24, 1918. 17th Company, 5th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Meuse Argonne; Champagne; Meuse Argonne including crossing of the Meuse River.

Grow, Floyd G. Eureka. Army. Died Disease Intestinal Obstruction May 17, 1919. EC. Company F 12th Infantry. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Lovelton, PA. Age 26 4/12 Years.

Gruba, Pete. Saltese, Missoula Co. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. Headquarters Company 28th Infantry. Cantigny; Mont D-Arly; Breuil; Ploissy & Berzy; Le Sec. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 12, 1917. Born Saltese. Age 23 5/6 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot D Row 26 Grave 15.

Grubic, Miles. Paradise, Sanders Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 19, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace Lorraine; Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Probably Coatia Austria Hungary. Age 29 5/12 Years.

Gruel, Fred A. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA October 18, 1918. EC. Company A 127th Infantry. Private. Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Red Lodge, MT. Age 28 7/12 Years.

Gruner, Charles Vincent. Missoula. Marine. Wounded in action October 4m, 1918. 17th Company, 5th Regt. Overseas June 8, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Army of Occupation.

Guay, Albert. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA July 18 & Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC. Company k 157th Infantry. Corporal. Somme. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Kalispell. Age 18 3/12 Years.

Guay, Edwin J. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 9, 1918. EC. Company F 361st Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Epionville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Butte. Age 26 7/12 Years.

Guidebeck, Charley E. Ismay, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Coopersville, IN. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Gunderson, Goddard E. Scobey. Army. Slightly WIA about October 11, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born McGregor, IA. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Gunderson, Gust. Missoula. Army. Slight WIA August 20, 1918. EC.

Sn Det 126th Infantry. Private. Soissons; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Belgen, Norway. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Gunderson, Ole. Power. Army. Slightly WIA May 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 116th Field Battalion Signal Corps. PFC. Sommarville; Ansenville; Cantigny; Montidier-Noyon; Saizeraid; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Harnar, Norway. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Gunderson, Roy E. Keplerville, MT. Army. Slightly WIA July 24, 1918. EC.
Battery F 10th Field Artillery. Corporal. Champagne-Marne; Aise Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas May 26, 1918. Born Chicago, IL. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Gunderson, Samuel C. Choteau. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse. Overseas July 6 1918. Born Britton, SD. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Guraskovich, Andrija. Butte. Army. Severely WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company I 164th Infantry. PFC. Overseas August 2, 1918. Born Montenegro. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Gustafson, Carl G. Miles City. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hedemora, Sweden Age August 7, 1891.

Gustafson, William Henry. Anaconda. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 10, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 59th Infantry. Marne; Argonne. Private. Born Anaconda Age 23 6/12 Years.

Gustus, George. Lewistown. Army. Died of Stomach Cancer October 15, 1918. EC.
42 Company 11 Battalion 166 Depot Brigade. Private NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Lockport NY. Age 31 Years.

Guthrie, Farrand R. Lewistown. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sibley IA 23 7/12 Years.

Gwilt, Leonard F. Ismay, Fallon Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Dowagiac, MI. Age January 12, 1895. Transferred from Company H 159th Infantry on September 20, 1918.

Gwinner, William J. Elkhorn. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse; Argonne Drive. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ellsworth, KS Age 28 4/12 Years.

Haas, Carl. Red Lodge/Butte. Army. Died of Broncial Pneumonia October 19, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Detachment 1 Battalion Trench Artillery CAC. Second Battle of Marne; st. Mihiel; Argonne Forest. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bloomington NB Age 26 8/12 years.

Haas, Henry L. Hardin, Big Horn Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Battery F 7th Field Artillery. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Lowendes, MO. Age 21 1/12 Years

Haas, Peter F. Havre. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 167th Infantry. Lorraine Champagne; Marne; Alsace Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hewitt, WI Age 25 5/12.

Haasl, John. Winifred. Army. Died Disease Typhoid Fever November 24, 1918. EC.
Company F 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Milladore, WI Born May 16, 1890. Buried E 4 22 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Hadland, Ingebret I. Weldon. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.

Company I 362nd Infantry. Epionville, France. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norway 27 4/12 Years.

**Haegle, Joseph H. Terry, Prairie Co. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. PFC. Aisne-Marne; st. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Adrian, MN. Age 22 6/12 Years.**

**Hafner, Charles F. Wibaux. Army. Severely WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Cantigny; Jeulis; Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hatterville, IA. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Hafslund, Termod L. Leedy, MT. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 22 Years.**

Hagel, Clarence M. Trout Creek, Saunders Co. Army. Died WIA October 11, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company H 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Salmon City, ID. Born 23 3/12 Years. Buried H 36 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Hagelic, Bent. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly WIA August 11 & Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 59th Infantry. Private. Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Buxton ND. Age 24 6/12 Years

**Hagen, Loren. Glasgow. Army. Died WIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. PFC. Marne; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Benson, MN. Age 18 10/12 Years.**

**Haggety, Joseph A. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Army. Sevreley WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company H 305th Infantry. Private. August 8, 1918. Born Franklin, PA. Age 23 6/12 Years.**

**Haglund, Felix A. Cut Bank. Army. Severely WIA about October 3 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. PFC. Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel. Argonne. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Hurley, WI. Age 21 5/12 Years.**

**Hahn, Ernest W. Dillon. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. PFC. Gesnes. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Doland, SD. Age 23 9/12 Years.**

**Haight, Burl J. Suffolk, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Gesnes; Meuse; St. Mihiel; Lys-Scheldt. Overseas July 6, 1918. Age 29 8/12 Years.**

**Haines, Francis D. Clancy. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. PFC. Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Alsace. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Buchanan, WV. Age 18 1/12 Years.**

**Haislett, James E. Edwards, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company G 364th Infantry. Near Mt Dea Ellient. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born McGregor, IA Age 23 7/12 Years.**

**Haislett, Stanley J. Edwards, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse; Argonne; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born McGregor, IA. Age 27 11/12 Years.**

**Hakala, Frank. Milltown, Missoula Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Coompany C 2nd Engineers. Private. Aisne Marne. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Turkee, Finland. Age 26 7/12 Years.**

Halderson, Alfred. Cliff Lake, Madison Co. Army. Severely WIA October 20, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Private. Kreimhelder Stellung; Verdun. Overseas August 6, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Hales, John M. Grandview, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Cook. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys-Scheldt. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Scotland, MO. Age 30 11/12 Years.

Halko, Joseph G. Stockett. Army. Slightly WIA about July 7, 1918. EC.
Compaany L 9th Infantry. Private. Marne. Sent back to US November 17, 1918 100% Disabled.

Hall, Charles D. Helena. Army. Severely WIA October 24, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 101st Infantry. Wagoner. 2nd Battle of the Marne; St. Mihiel; Verdun.
Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Helena, MT. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Hall, Charles E. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company E 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Anoka, MN Age June 3, 1887.

Hall, Edwin. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Malmo, Sweden. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Hall, Robert. Columbia Falls. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA May 6, 1919. EC.
Supply Company 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Helena. Age 26 9/12 Years.

Hall, William C. Gerhard/Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 324th Infantry. Private. Haudimont; Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Boorn Perry, ID. Age September 29, 1894.

Hallberg, Harry A. Helena. Army. Killed in Action September 16, 1918. EC.
Company G 9th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Butte. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Hallen, Artie B. Whitewater. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. PFC. Toul; Picardy Front; Soissons; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Marathon, IA. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Hallberg, Harry A. Helena. Army. Killed in Action September 16, 1918. EC.
Company G 9th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Butte Age 23 11/12 Years.

Hallock, Earl E. Turner, Blaine Co. Army. Died Disease Scarlet Fever March 21, 1918. EC.
Battery A 82nd Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Walker, MN. Age 18 10/12 Years.

Hallonen, Virtic. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 9, 1918. EC.
Company C 47th Infantry. Private. Aisne-Marne; Vesle Sectoor; Toulon Sector; St. Mihiel. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Republic, MI. Age 29 6/12 Years.

Halseth, Andrew Martin. Great Falls. Navy. Died accidental fall November 5, 1917 on USS De Kalb at St. Nazaire, France. EC. Seaman. Enlisted Recruiting Station, Philadelphia, PA. Age 23 years 6 months.

Halstead, Roy. Chinook. WIA June 12, 1918. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Offensive; Marbache Sector.

Halsted, Arnold. Baker. Army. WIA Unknown Degree October 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 159th Infantry PFC. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Veile, Denmark. Age November 1, 1894.

**Halverson, Leroy W. Grandview, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meust; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Halvorson, Tom. Shepherd, Yellowstone Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 30, 1918. EC. HQ
Company 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Boorn Flekkeford, Norway. Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Ham, Thomas James. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys Schelet, Belgium. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Elkhorn, MT. Age 25 1/12 Years.**

**Hamby, Robert L. Ismay. Army. Slightly WIA about October 14, 1918. EC.
Battery F 146th Field Artillery. Private. 2nd Battle of Marne; St. Mihiel; Verdun. Overseas April 17, 1918.
Born Clayton, GA. Age 28 2/3rd Year.**

**Hamel, Joseph H. Winifred. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 6, 1918. Born Gile, WI. Age 22 7/12 Years.**

**Hameyer, Harry W. Philipsburg. Army. Slight WIA about September 28, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Lincoln, Nebraska. Age 29 4/12 Years.**

**Hamilton, Clifford C. Boyd, Carbon Co. Army. Died October 15, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company A 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Private. Overseas July 21, 1918. Born St. Louis Park, MN. Age 27 1/12
Years. Buried Tablets Among the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Hamilton, Francis M. Outlook, MT. Army. Died Disease Empyema March 5, 1919. EC.
M G Tr 1st Cavalry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Swan, IA. Age 36 5/12 Years.**

**Hamilton, Harley A. Great Falls. Army. Died WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company A, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Great Falls Age 23 4/12.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.
Killed in France while routing out German machine gun nests. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6] Body being sent to GF for
burial. Overseas August 8, 1918. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6] [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

**Hamilton, Orville. Miles City. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 17, 1918. EC. Company A 16th
Infantry. Private. Janbucourt; Montdidier-contigny; Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Stacey,
MT. Age 18 1/12 Years.**

**Hamlin, Thomas Jr. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company C 327th Infantry. Sergeant 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Danville, VA. Age 28
Years.**

**Hammon, Jess F. Lewistown. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA and Nephritis acute December
20, 1918. EC. Medical Detachment Detention Camp Battalion 15, Greenleaf, GA. PFC. NOT OVERSEAS.
Born Lake Port, IA. Age 29 3/12 Years.**

**Hammond, Fred C. Gilman. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. St Mihiel; Mount Des Elineux. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Stockton, IL
Age 27 6/12 Years.**

**Hammond, Wilbur L. Carlyle. Army. Slightly WIA June 3, 1918. EC.
Company K 2nd Engineers. Sergeant. Aisne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Defensive sectors: Toulon-Trooyon;
Marcache; Limay; Aisne. Overseas September 10, 1917. Born Fayette, MO. Age 19 11/12 Years.**

**Hancock, James R. Twin Bridges. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 307th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1916. Born Waterloo, MT. Age August 29,
1891.**

Hancock, Willard V. Galata, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Springdale, Arkansas. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Hand, Wilford T. Haver, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA about November 2, 1918. EC.
Company G 360th Infantry. PFC. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas June 14, 1918. Born Lebanon, IN. Age 31 Years.

Handeland, Engvald. Lennep, Meagher Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 361st Infantry. Private. Verdun; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Handley, Athel R. Glasgow. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Verdun; Epionville Meuse. Private 1st Class. Born Elliston, MT Age 23 9/12 Years.

Handley, Roy F. Billings. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D, 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Homer, IL Age 26 4/12 Years.

Hanes, Schuyler. NO EC. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Hankins, Alva F. Valier. Army. Gassed August 5 & Severely WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company E 126th Infantry. Sergeant. Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector-Centre. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Springfield, MO. Age 28 8/12 Years.

Hanks, Peter A. Graham, Custer County. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company G 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Meuse; Gesnes. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bay City, MI. Age 28 5/12 Years. Buried A 26 2 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Hanley, Glenn W. Corvallis. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Aberdeen, SD. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Hanlon, William A. Conrad. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Rambucourt; Montdidier; Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dunsmiur, CA. Age 28 7/12 Years.

Hanneman, John A. Lewistown. Army. Died Disease Osteomyelitis of lumbar and sacral vertebrae October 5, 1919. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse. Overseas July 6 1918. Born Chicago, IL. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Hannah, Stanford. Fort Benton. Marine. Wounded in action October 4, 1918.
55th Company, 5th Regt. Overseas February 25, 1918. Marbach; San Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne; Army of occupation.

Hannon, James B. Wibaux. Army. Severely WIA July 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 167th Infantry. Corporal. Bois de la Tombee; St. Mihiel. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Greenville, IL. Age 26 8/12 Years.

Hansen, Adolph J. Coalridge, Cascade Co. Army. Severely WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 18th Infantry. Private. Montdidier-Noyoon; Aisne-Marne. Overseas June 14, 1917. Born Racine, WI. Age 18 7/12 Years.

Hansen, Fred S. Crane, Richland Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Gesnes; Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hampton, IA. Age 28 8/12 Years.

**Hansen, Peter. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA November 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Colind, Denmark.
Age 28 3/12 Years.**

**Hansen, Peter M. Malta. Army. Severely WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace; Chateau Thierry; Fises; Juvigny; Verdun. Overseas December
15, 1917. Born Varde, Denmark. Age 30 6/12 Years.**

**Hanson, Allen Charles. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
9th Infantry. 2nd Lieutenant. S. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 14, 1917. Bory Boyd, WI. Age
march 23, 1895. Awarded Croix de Guerre.**

**Hanson, Fritz A. Gildford, Hill Co. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company G 360th Infantry. PFC. Overseas June 14, 1918. Born Correll, MN. Age 23 5/12 Years.**

**Hanson, Halvor. Agawan, Teton Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company E 112th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Paulic,
ND. Age 23 7/12 Years.**

**Hanson, Hans Severin. Great Falls. Marine. Wounded in Action October 8, 1918.
Company B, 6th Machine Gun Battery. Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne.
Overseas June 8, 1918.**

**Hanson, Harry J. Scobey, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse-Buanthe. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Adams, MN. Age 25 5/12
Years.**

**Hanson, Henry. Sand Creek, MT. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company G 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Christiana, Norway. Age
29 Years. Buried C 13 39 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Hanson, Leonard. Stevensville. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Romagne; Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Red Wing, WI. Age
25 4/12 Years.**

**Hanson, Paul M. Conrad. 2nd Lieutenant. Army. Killed in Action October 13, 1918.
Company D, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Meuse Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Born Churchs Ferry, ND. Age November 22, 1894.
Tablets of the Missing Meuse Argonne American Cemetery. ABMC.**

**Hanson, Richard O. Big Sandy. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Oalesund, Norway. Age 27 4/12
Years.**

**Hanson, William A. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA about October 16, 1918. EC.
Company B 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eau Claire, WI. Age
January 2, 1896.**

**Hardwick, Alex L. Polson. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 27, 1918. EC.
164th Depot Brigade. PFC. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Omaha, Nebraska. Age October 27, 1887.**

**Hardwick, Edward J. Polson. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 18, 1918. Company B
44th Infantry. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Bellview, Nebraska. Age 19 2/12 Years.**

Hargrove, Rennie R. Wolf Creek. Army. Severely WIA October 30, 1918. EC.

HQ Company 102nd Infantry. PFC. Vigueulles; Verdun. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Stearns, MT. Age 18 11/12 Years.

Harkins, James. Butte. Army. Killed in Action August 28, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company H 126th Infantry. Corporal. Juvigny. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Donegal, Ireland. Age 28 9/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 1 27.

Harmon, Henry. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 7, 1918. EC.
Company E 4th Engineers. Corporal. Chateau Thierry. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born East Pepperall, MA. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Harnack, William F. Rattlesnake, Blaine Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company B 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Preslan, Ontario, Canada. Age July 21, 1887.

Harper, Floyd A. Piniele, MT. Army. Severely WIA July 191, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Marne; Chateau-Thierry. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Blythedale, MO. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Harper, Thomas H. Sumatra, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 9th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Chateau-Thierry. Overseas December 13, 1918. Born Summershade, KY. Born 26 11/12 Years.

Harper, William E. Wisdom, Beaverhead Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company H 362nd 1st Sgt. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Anaconda. Age 25 10/12 Years. Wisdom American Legion Post named for him.

Harrigan, Benedict. Barr, MT. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys Schudt. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lucan, Ontario, Canada. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Harrington, Edward J. Butte. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company I 321st Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eureka, UT. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Harrington, John J. Butte. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC.
Company C 324th Infantry. Private. Alsace; Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Butte. Age 28 6/12 Years.

Harrington, John T. Walkerville. Army. Killed in Action July 15, 1918. EC.
Company E 168th Infantry. Lorraine; Champagne. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918 Born Missoula. Age 22 4/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery Plot D Row 40 Grave 6.

Harris, Alvin J. Fallon, Prairie Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company I 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Macon, GA. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Harris, Arthur C. Alberton, Mineral Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 117th Field Signal Battalion. Private. Lorraine; Champagne; Chateau Thierry. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Conway, MO. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Harris, Edward Henry. Ashley, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Salt Lake, UT. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Harris, Hervey B. Hinsdale, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA November 8, 1918. EC.
Company A 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Mackinaw, IL. Age July 16, 1888.

Harris, Joel T. Baker. Army. WIA Degree Unknown June 18, 1918. EC.

Company D 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Cantigny; Montdidier-Noyon. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Sheridan, WY. Age 18 Years.

**Harris, William. Meaderville. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918. EC.
Company B 135th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Belgium Front. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Cornwall, England. Age 24 11/12 Years.**

Harrison, Archie G. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Army. Wounded Slightly October 9, 1918. EC. Company C 125th Infantry. Corporal. Alsace; Oise-Aisne; Meuse Argonne. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Fairbanks, IA. AAge 25 7/12 Years. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

**Harrity, John W. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA about November 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 330th Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Watertown, SD. Age 29 8/12 Years.**

**Hart, Howard. Geraldine. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 346th Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Ypres; Lys. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Aberdeen, SD. Age 34 10/12 Years.**

Hart, Moses. Glentana, MT. Army. Slightly WIA July 19 & Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 163rd Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls. Age 26 4/12 Years. Hoonorably discharge June 24, 1919 25% SCD. [Missoulain July 9, 1919, p. 3: A hero of five fronts (Toul; Cantigny; Soissons, St. Mihiel; Argonne) is in Missoula looking for a job. While in the Argonne a machine gun bullet pierced and destroyed his right arm hangs useless.

**Harter, Alphonse F. Glacier Park. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Chateau Thierry; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kewasken, WI. Age 27 Years.**

Hartman, Elmer. Grass Range, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 11, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Verdun; Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Winnebago, MN. Age May 26, 1918.

**Hartse, Edwin K. Carlyle, Fallon Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 10, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Near Romagne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hitterdal, MN. Age February 10, 1896.**

Hartsworn, Walter Daniel. Wason Flats, Dawson Co. Army. Died of Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA November 4, 1918. EC. Company B 59th Infantry Private. Allied Offensive Seine arne; Argonne Offensive. Overseas May 19, 1918. Born Appleton, WI. Age 27 3/12 Years.

**Hartwig, Samuel. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action September 12, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company G 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Wilson KS Age 22 9/12 Years. [Anaconda Standard, October 27, 1918, p. 12]
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 16 Grave 26.**

**Harvey, Elwood D. Ronan. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company C 109th Infantry. PFC. Meuse Argonne; Thiaucourt. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Springville, UT. Age 22 7/12 Years.**

**Harvey, Otto B. Melrose. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action July 22, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Glendale, MT Age 22 1/12 Years.**

Hassler, Rudolph P. Sumatra, Rosebud Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Davenport, IA. Age 28 11/12 Years. Awarded DSC.

Hasting, Hillary E. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 31 & Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace; Chateau Thierry; Verdun. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Pino City, WA. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Hatcher, Otto. Outlook, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918. EC. Company C 308th Infantry. PFC. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hooper, IA. Age 22 7/12 Years.

Hatchard, Wallace. Columbia Falls. Army. Died WIA. NO EC. Private.

Hathorn, William L. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA about November 10, 1918. EC. Company F 359th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Great Falls. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Hauer, Christ. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly September 30, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Christiana, Norway. Age 27 11/12 Years.

Haug, John. Springdale, Park Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown August 9, 1918. EC. Company F 47th Infantry. Private. Action of August 10, 1918. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Trondhiem, Norway. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Haughian, Michael F. De Grande, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company A 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Kilkeell, Ireland. Age September 19, 1993. Buried D 29 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Haugland, Carl. Opheim, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company C 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Near Cospes Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hardanger, Norway. Age 28 7/12 Years.

Hauschildt, Paul. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about octoobber 5, 1918. EC. HQ Company 18th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Lincoln, Nebraska. AAge 24 7/12 Years.

Havens, Herbert L. Baker. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D 307th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Boydtown, WI April 26, 1893. Buried C 2 8 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Havey, Wallace M. Chester, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC. Company H 110th Infantry. Private. Argonne Woods. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Lyndon, Wisconsin. Age April 17, 1894.

Hawthorne, William T. Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 20, 1918. Company E 127th Infantry. Private. Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Scranton, Kansas. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Hayes, George A. Circle. Army. Slightly WIA August 30, 1918. EC. Company L 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Alsace; Aisne-Maarne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas February 15, 1918. Born Sutherland, IA. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Hays, Harry Meyers. Missoula. Marine. Wounded in Action October 3, 1918.

Company 17, 5th Regt., Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Overseas June 8, 1918. Awarded Fourragere.

Head, Claude R. Grass Range, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1916. EC.

Company A 362nd Infantry Corporal. Meuse Buanthe Sector. Overseas July 6, 1918. Boorn Hecla, SD. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Heal, Thomas H. Simms. Army. Slightly WIA about August 30, 1918. EC.

Company H 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Juvigny. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sand Coulee. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Healy, Eugene S.W. Nashua, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.

Company G 110th Infantry. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born St. Paul, MN. Age October 23, 1893.

Healy, John B. Glendive. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918. EC.

60th Balloon Company Aviation Service. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Wausau, Wisconsin. Age July 19, 1888.

Heaney, Dennis. Granite, Granite Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27 & Severely WIA about November 9, 1918. EC.

Company C 316 Engineers. Private 1st Class. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Aspen, Colorado. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Heath, Richard Aaron. Great Falls. Marine Wounded in Action July 28, 1918.

95th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons. Overseas June 8m, 1918

Heaton, Glenn S. Birney/Gopher, Rosebud Co. Army. Died WIA September 27, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company F 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Pierson, IA. Age July 17, 1890. Buried F 2 28 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Hebert, Ernest J. Butte. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA August 2, 1918. EC.

Medical Department. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Elkhorn, MT. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Hebnes, John. Lennep, Meagher Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company M 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Meuse; St. Mihiel; Lys-Scheldt. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Hedland, John. Glasgow. Army. Killed in Action October 2, 1918. ABMC. EC.

Company C 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private 1st Class. Born Fjotland, Norway. Age 26 1/12 Years. Buried B 19 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Hedlund, Abel H. Antelope, Sheridan Co. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.

Company G 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Umeo, Sweden. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Hegarty, Michael J. Apex, Beaverhead County. Army. Killed in Action October 16, 1918. EC.

Company C 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Farlin, MT Age 24 10/12.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed in Battle.

Heiken, Henry. Comanche, Yellowstone Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Verdun; Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Monticello, IA. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Heimdal, Andrew O. Ashmoor, Chouteau Co. Army. Died of Disease October 7, 1918. ABMC. EC.

F 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Telemarken, Norway. Age November 27, 1889. Buried A 13 29. Suresnes American Cemetery.

Heintz, Weaver. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA June 12 & WIA Degree Unknown. July 19, 1918. EC. Company F 2nd Engineers. Private. Chateau Thierry. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Omaha, Nebraska. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Heinen, Gottlieb. Tee Dee, Carter Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchiaal PNEUMONIA October 25, 1918. EC. Company B 13th Military Police. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Cedar Rapids, IA. Age September 26, 1894.

Heintz, Weaver. Butte. Army. Slightly wounded in Action June 12 & wounded July 19, 1918. EC. Company F 2nd Engineers. Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Omaha, NB Age 22 10/12 Years.

Heldt, Otto. Chester. Army. Slightly WIA about July 18 & WIA Degree Unknown Ocober 19, 1918. EC. Company B 167th Infantry. Private. Luheville; Champagne-Marne; Somme-Suinnnes; St. Mihiel; Essey; Meuse; Kreimhilde Stellung; Cote de Chatllon Sedan. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Omaha, Nebraska. Age 25 years.

Helgeson, Amund. Chinook. Army. Died WIA November 9, 1918. ABMC. EC. HQ Company 358th Infantry, 90th Division. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne Meuse. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Hangesund, Norway. Age 28 11/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 2 32.

Helin, Alvin J. Fort Shaw. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. NW of Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Omaha, Nebraska. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Heller, Richard W. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action July 19. Battle of Soissons. EC. HQ/L Company 16th Infantry. Served in front line sectors from January 20 to March 1, 1918 from April 24 to July 6; from July 18 to 19. Private. Overseas December 15m, 1917. Born Stanthorny, ID Age 24 1/12 Years. Individual Record of Decorations and Citations.

Hellman, William. Lovejoy, Blaine Co. Army. Severely WIA July 29 & Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 1237th Infantry. Private. Alsace; Dravingny; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Huntington, Nebraska. Age 26 5/12 Years.

Helm, Jacob. Yates, Wibaux Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company E, 362nd Infantry. Private. Offensive Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Lorraine (Aubreville). Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Teresburg, Russia. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Helman, Henry. Thompson Falls. Army. Died of Disease Acute Alcerativ Endoocarditis August 25, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company C 20th Engineers, Private. Overseas January 30, 1918. Born Hot Springs SD. Age 25 1/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery C 38 22.

Helner, Nicholas. Canton, Broadwater Co. Army. Slightly WIA May 4 & Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 18th Infantry. Private. Cantigny; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bungard, Austria. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Heltemes, Harry S. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company G 364th Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Limey; Euvezin. Overseas June 5, 1918. Born Aurora, MO. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Helweg, Edd. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA about July 18, 1918. EC. Company D 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. Toul; Cantigny; Saixerai; Montdidier-Noyon; Aisne-Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Gronniger, Holland. Age 21 10/12 Years.

Hencel, Maatthais W. Benchland, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA August 20, 1918. EC. Medical Detachment 6 Infantry. Private. Anould; St. Die; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas April 9, 1918. Born Hammond, IN. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Hendee, George Munroe. Roundup. Marine. WIA July 18, October 4, 1918. 17th Company, 5th Regt., Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne champagne. Awarded Fourragere.

Hendershot, Edgel E. Elmdale, Richland Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 10, 1918. EC. Company D 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Epinonville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Keokuk, IA. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Henderson, Alfred. Butte. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company H 359th Infantry, 90th Division. North of Verdun. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born San Francisco, CA. Age 29 9/12. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery A 18 20.

Henderson, Cecil J. Geraldine. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC. Company C 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Shipman, IL. Age October 17, 1895.

Henderson, Jack. Bridger/Absarokee. Navy. Died August 28, 1917 at Receiving Ship Puget Sound following operation for gall stones. EC. Receiving Ship Puget Sound. Fireman 2nd Class. Enlisted June 5, 1917. Age 27 years 9 months.

Hendrickson, John H. Florence. Wounded Degree Unknown October 31, 1918. Previously MIA. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas September 1, 1918. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Henderson, Walter H. Harlem. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Spicer, MN. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Hendrickson, Henry. Joplin. Army. Died Accident Struck by Train September 26, 1917. Company C 2nd Montana NG. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born eGerson, Norway. Age 28 6/12 Years.

Henrickson, John H. Florence, Ravalli Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 31, 1918. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas September 1, 1918. Born Hamilton, MT. Age December 26, 1894

Hendrickson, Knute. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company I 110th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Neo Hollingdal, Norway. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Hendrickson, Thomas. Poplar. Army. Severely WIA August 1 & Severely WIA October 27, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 6, 1917. Born Arondoe, Norway. Age 26 6/12 Years.

Hendrickson, Tommy. Flaxville, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company I 364th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Larimore, ND. Age 26 2/12 years.

Hendrix, Amos. Powderville, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 31, 1918. EC. Company A 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Windson, MO. Age June 24, 1888.

Henneberry, William. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC. Company M 363rd Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Prince Edward, Ireland. Age 31 8/12 Years.

Hennessey, Edward D. Whitetail, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Verdun. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born rushford, MN. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Hennessy, James. Thompson Falls. Army. Severely WIA October 28, 1918. EC. Battery A 148th Field Artillery. Private. 2nd Battle of Marne; Argonne; St. Mihiel; Meuse; Chateau Thierry; Verdun. Overseas February 10, 1918. Born Wallace, Idaho. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Henning, Ferdinand A. Powderville, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company G 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wilkes-Barre, PA. Age 22 Years.

Henrickson, Henry. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA July 6, 1917. EC. Company G 9th infantry. Private. Overseas December 12, 1917. Born Solefteo, Sweden. AAge 28 8/12 Years.

Henry, Franklin. Lavina, Musselshell Co. Army. Severely WIA August 6, 1918. EC. Company F 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Alsace-Marne July 18-20; Aisne July 25 to Aug 4. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Sticks, MD. Age 23 Years.

Henry, Harry R. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC. Company B 16th Infantry. Private. /aisne-Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Trenton, NJ. Age Not given.

Henshaw, Harry. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 14, 1918. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Inly, Larkin Co., England. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Henson, Claude. Lohman, Blaine Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1919. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Murphysboro, IL. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Henton, Rees L. Tindall, Garfield Co. Army. Severely WIA October 2, 1918. EC. Company B 316 Military Police. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Sedalia Nebraska. Age 25 Years.

Heppner, Charles. Hingham, Hill Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 21, 1918. EC. HQ Company 348th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Oldenberg, IN.

Hereim, Helmert J. Lennep, Meagher Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 16, 1918. EC. Dev Bn #1 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Stavanger, Norway. Age October 12, 1891.

Herman, Fred W. Howard, Rosebud, Co. Army. Slightly WIAA October 5, 1918. EC. Company G 307th Infantry. Private Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Fillmore, IL. Age February 22, 1894.

Herman, Orren H. Army. Reported KIA, lay among the dead for 12 hours; Severely WIA October 8, 1918 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private.

Hernwall, Oscar J. Eagle Bend, MT. Army. Died of Disease October 1918. Company K 3rd Pioneer Infantry. Private. Overseas August 30, 1918.

Herred, Arthur E. Malta. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC. Company C 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Boorn Washburn ND. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Herrick, Julius C. Grey Cliff, Sweet Grass Co. Army. Severely WIA November 10, 1918. EC. Company G 358th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne; Meuse; Verdun. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Moores, NY. Age 23 6/12 Years.

Herstein, Edward F. Ingomar, Rosebud Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 28, 1918. EC. Company B 109th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Atlantic, Iowa. Age 29 8/12 Years.

Hess, Cecil. Vally Town. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC. HQ Company 127th Infantry. Private. Chateau-Thierry; Fismes; Juvigny; Verdun; Alsace. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Philbrook, MT. Age 26 6/12 Years.

Heston, Glenn S. Gopher. Army. Killed in Action. NO EC. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Hetherington, Henry A. Bruce, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 19, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Hetrick, Robert C. Mosby, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 1 & WIA Degree Unknown October 10, 1918. EC. Company G 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Westphalia, Kansas. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Hetrick, William J. Mosby, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28 & Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC. Company C 363rd Infantry. Private. Reserve St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Westphalia, Kansas. Age June 23, 1888.

Heubach, Emanuel. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Company M 305th Infantry. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Waiblingen, Germany. Age 27 4/12 Years.

Hezzelwood, George W. Glacier Park. Army Severely WIA August 16, 1918. EC. HQ Company 9th Infantry to August 13, 1918; 2nd Battalion 9th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Offensive; Marbache Sector. Overseas December 17, 1917. Born Iron Falls, IA. Age February 5, 1894.

Hibbard, Harrell H. Helena. Aviation Service died at Naval Hospital Boston 17 Mar 1918 of pneumonia. 1st Sergeant. Age 24. Enlisted June 1917 in Marine Corps; had been on the west coast until January 1 when he was transferred to the aviation section of the marine corps at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Boston. Particularly brilliant and talented young man. [GF Leader 20 March 1918 p. 8] NOT OVERSEAS.

Hickel, George M. Kremlin, Hill Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. EC. Unassigned attached 18th Recruit Company General Service Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Mankato, MN. Age June 22, 1889.

Hicks, Arthur. Butte. Army. Severely WIA in Left Leg about October 9, 1918. EC. Company K 307th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Butte. Age 26 10/12 Years. AG. RL. LOST BATTALION.

Hiebert, Samuel L. Chinook. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 28, 1918. EC. Student's Army Training Corps University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Hillsboro, Kansas. Age 26 10/12 Years.

Hiett, George T. Dilo, Garfield Co. Slight WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company I 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Meuse; St. Mihiel; Argonne Forest. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Walbach, Nebraska. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Higgins, Charles E. Brady. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Montdidier; Cantigny; Soissons; Rambucour. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Newport, Kentucky. Age 31 1/12 Years.

Higinbotham, John. Hilger/Stanford. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry, 91st Wild West Division. Meuse Buauthe. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kansas. Age 21 10/12 Years. Buried A 22 3 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Higgins, Edward Louis. Bozeman. Killed in Action October 21, 1918. EC.
Company L 353rd Infantry. Private. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Admire, KS Age 28 11/12.
[Anaconda standard November 12, 1921]

Higlee, John. Sand Coulee. Army. Slightly WIA August 6 & Severely WIA about September 30, 1918.
Company B 58th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas May 6, 1918. Born Trondhime, Norway. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Higley Lyle H. Granite, Granite Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 126th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 6, 1918. Born Everett, WA. Age 24 2/12 Years.

Higman, Harry H. Hamilton. Army. Died Pneumonia & Scarlet Fever November 3, 1918. EC. SATC
University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. NO Birth Place Age 19 9/12.

Hildebrand, Daniel. Highwood. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fort Totten, ND. Age 21 7/12 Years.

Hildebrand, Harry. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Sergeant. Luneville, Montidier; Noyon; Cantigny; Aisne Marne; Saizerais; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas June 14, 1917. Boorn Huntsville, AL. Age 27 3/12 Years.
Awarded DSC and CDG.

Hildenbrand, Carl. Forsyth, Scotland. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company B 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born OOdessa, Russia. Age 23 11/12 Years.
LOST BATTALION..

Hileman, Loyd A. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 21, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Holt Co., Nebraska. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Hill, Harry Edward. Nashua. Army. Slightly WIA August 10, 1918. EC.
Company H 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas April 2, 1918. Born Bancroft, WI. Age 21 7/12 Years.

Hill, John C. Dupuyer. Army. WIA September 16 & Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company F 308th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Buffalo, NY. Age 27 11/12 Years.

Hill, Joseph H. Regina, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIAS August 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th infantry. Corporal. Alsace; Aisne marne; Oise Aisne; Meuse Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Macomb, IL Age 24 11/12 Years.

Hill, Lewis Langdon. Livingston. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 12, 1918. EC.
6th Engineers. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas March 14, 1918. Born White Sulphur Springs. Age August 17, 1890.

Hill, William Palmer. Helena. Navy. Died of pneumonia March 9, 1918 at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, VA. EC.
USS New Jersey. Fireman 2nd Class. Age 22 years 2 months. Son of W. L. Hill [Montana Standard, March 16, 1918, p. 2]

Hiller, Fred W. Sumatra, Rosebud Co. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company H 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Glencoe, MN. Age 32 Years.

Hillman, Ernest A. Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co. Slightly WIA October 4 1918. EC.
Company F 23rd Infantry. Private 1st Class. St. Mihiel; /Champagne; Meuse-Argonne.
CDG.

Hillstrand, Walter W. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company M 18th Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls, MT. Age 23 2/12 years.

Hinds, Frederick Campbell. Dutton. Marine. KIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Private 81 Company 6th Machine Gun Battalion. Chateau-Thierry Sector; Asine Marne Offensive (Soissons).
Tablets of the Missing at Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Hiner, Charles A. Thompson Falls, Sanders Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company B
316th Engineers. Sergeant. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cuba, MO. Age 30 2/12
Years.

Hines, James L. Grain, Valley Co. Army. Died WIA October 21, 1918. EC.
Company A 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Holton, Kansas. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Hinson, Boone W. Townsend. Army. Died Disease INFLEUNZA November 8, 1918. EC.
Limited Service Det inf Helena Montana to death. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born La Belle MO Age 24 3/12
Years.

Hinther, Karl. Jordan. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd infantry. Private 1st Class. St. Mihiel; Lyn-Scheldt; meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Waldeck, Kansas. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Hipsley, William B. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company E 364th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Argonne; St. Mihiel; Verdun. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born
Granite, MT. Age 27 Years.

Hission, William. Hysham. Army. LOST BATTALION.
Company C 308th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born huren, IN. Age September 18, 1890.

Hoar, Emory F. Brockton, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born leveraging, MI. Age 22 10/12
Years. Buried H 9 3 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3] Emory F. Hoar.
Brockton Wounded Severely. [Anaconda Standard October 14, 1918]

Hochbaum, Henry. Conrad. Army. Died Disease intestinal hemorrhage resulting from diaphragmatic hernia
December 2, 1917. EC. 62 Company 16 Battalion 166 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born
Valparaiso, IN. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Hodge, Frank E. Walsh, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 3, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Fismes; Juvigny; Verdun; Badricourt. Overseas December 14,
1917. Born Rockwell, IA. Age 22 3/12 Years.

Hodge, James P. Butte. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 30, 1918. EC.
Unassigned Attached to 18 Ret Co Gen Serv Inf Jefferson Bks MO. Ret. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Cornwall,
England. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Hoem, Arthur I. Butte. Army. Slightly October 4, 1918. EC.

Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 23 8/12 years.

Hoerater, Felix L. Hinsdale, Valley Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 11, 1918. EC. 20th Balloon Company. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Mason, TX. Age November 7, 1887.

Hoey, John E. Pony. Army. Died of Wounds in Action June 27, 1918. EC. Severely Wounded In Action June 2, 1918. Company L 16th Infantry. Front line Sectors: Jan 20-March 1, 1918; April 24-June 2, 1918. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vuce Do, Montenegro Age 24 11/12 Years.

Hoff, Otto A. Archer, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company A 47th Infantry. PFC. Northwest Vergun. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Fertile, MN. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Hoffman, Ferdinand J. Finiele, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 21, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Romagne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ireland, IN. Age May 26, 1890.

Hoffman, Jack. Roundup. Army. WIA Degree Unknown August 8 & Gaassed October 11, 1918. EC. Company unknown 39th Infantry. PFC. July 28-20; Aug 1-7; Sept 26-Oct 13. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Autopole, Russia. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Hoffman, Jacob, Jr. Butte. Army. Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. EC. Sergeant. Overseas Nov 26, 1917. Born Marrietta, SD. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Hoffman, John Oswego, Valley Co. Killed in action September 28, 1918. EC. Company D 363rd Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born neuglucks Thal, South Russia. Age 22 6/12 years.

Hoffman, Joseph E. Prospect, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company B 364th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Avon, MT. Age 29 11/12 Years.

Hoffner, Ernest. Whitlach, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 3, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Snyderville, PA. Age 26, 11/12 Years.

Hofland, Elmer A. Wolf Point. Army. Died WIA December 2, 1918. EC. HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ausger, IA. AGE 29 3/12 Years.

Hofreiter, Homer S. Worden. Army. Severely WIA August 20, 1918. EC. Company E 4th Engineers. Corporal. Aisne Marne. Overseas April 30, 1918. Boorn New Harmony, IN. Age 23 2/12 Years.

Hofsoos, Lewis Adolph. Rimini. Navy. Died of PNEUMONIA October 3, 1918 onboard USS Powhatan at Brest, France. EC. USS Powhatan. Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted December 15, 1917. Age 22 years 3 months.

Hogan, John J. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company F 112th Infantry, Private. Argonne Foorest; Meuse Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lynn, Mass.

Hogarty, Clyde R. Knowlton. Army. Severely WIA June 20, 1918. EC. Company G 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Belleau Woods. Overseas Dec 15, 1917. Born Hogarty, WI. Age 22 4/12 Years.

Hogenson, George B. Hingham. Army. Killed in Action about late October 1918. EC. Private. [Butte Miner, December 7, 1918, p. 9]

Hogseth, Adolph N. Enid, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA about Nov 7, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Skiien, Norway. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Hogue, Leroy. Harlam. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 28, 1918. EC.
Severely Wounded in Action November 11, 1918. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Big Rapids, MI Age 24 3/12 Years.

Hohmann, Archie E. Lewistown. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 2, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace; Aisne-Marne; Gise-Aisne. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Boulder No Age Given.

Hoiland, Erne A. Cut Bank. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 28, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Argonne Forest; Meuse; Buonth. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norway Age 21 4/12 Years.

Holcomb, Basil C. Olive, Custer County. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. EC. Company K 23rd Infantry. Vaux; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Viola, WI Age 21 6/12 Years.

Holcomb, Warren H. Olive. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 5, 1918. EC.
Hq Company 58th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne. Private. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Viola, WI Age 28 Years.

Holddon, James. Terry. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 26. EC.
Company E 58th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Soissons. Mechanic. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Commack NY Age 22 11/12.

Holl, Raymond J. Avondale, Valley Co. Army. Severely Wounded in Action. EC.
Company D 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St. Paul, MN Age 23 7/12 Years.

Holland, Ludvig S. Greve. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company I 110th Infantry. Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stavanger, Norway Age 29 1/12 Years.

Hollar, Everett R. Ovando. Army. Slightly wounded in action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 139th Infantry. Meuse Argonne; Gerardmer; Grange-le-Compte. Sergeant. Overseas April 25, 1918. Born Bethany, Missouri Age 21 3/12. POW.

Holliday, Delbert J. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. EC.
Company M 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Almonte, Ontario Canada Age 30 11/12.

Hollister, Harry R. Three Forks. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 1, 1918. EC.
Company A, 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Stausburg, IN Age 21 7/12 Years.

Holloway, Clyde C. Grass Range. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action October 8, 1918. EC.
Battery D 319th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas May 19, 1918. Born Taylorsville, KY Age 28 3/12.

Holloway, Herbert Ray. Warm Springs. Marine. Wounded in Action July 18, 1918.
17th Company, 5th Regt., Overseas May 7, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soisson; St. Mihiel; Army of Occupation.

Holm, Anton. Froid, Sheridan County. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 59th Infantry. Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Touse, Norway Age 25 7/12.

Holmes, Axel L. Birney, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 16, 1918. EC. Battery C 321st Field Artillery. Private. Overseas May 19, 1918. Born Horjeby, Sweden Age 29 Years.

Holmes, Leroy K. Butte. Army. Killed in Action November 2, 1918. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Lys Scheldt; Belgium. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Fargo, ND Age 25 4/12.

Holmes, Roy L. Polson. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 30, 1918. EC.
Company A 110th Infantry. Clerk. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Des Moines, Iowa Age 24 8/12 Years.

Holmes, William. Willard. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 12, 1918. EC.
Company G 23rd Infantry. Alsace; St. Mihiel. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Irwin, Iowa. Age 21 5/12.

Holmquist, Aaron P. Plentywood. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia October 26, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Susdala, Sweden Age 29 4/12 Years.

Holmquist, Louis Robert. Valier. Navy. Died March 4, 1919 at Naval Hospital New York. EC. USS Gulfight. Coxswain. Enlited August 4, 1917. Age 20 years 4 monthis.

Holmwood, Harry V. Canyon, Lewis & Clark County. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 28, 1918. EC. Company M 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born High Hurstwood, England. Age 27 Years.

Holpa, Walter A. Miles City. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 27. EC
Company H 138th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born New York Mills, MN Age 26 9/12.

Holsapple, Ira R. Glendive. Army. Severely WIA June 14, 1918.
Company M 26th Infantry. Engagements: Defensive Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Private. Born Brainerd, MN July 1892. Served in Company C 164th Infantry (ND National Guard. [GFLD July 9, 1918]

Holt, Abraham A. Hot Springs. Army. Severely wounded in Action no date before October 3. EC Company M 356th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 4, 1918 to October 3, 1918. Born Tonsberg, Norway. Age 26 4/12 Years.

Holt, Nils. Goldstone, Hill Co. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Rothsay, MN Age 30 5/12.

Hopkins, Farrell Ellis. Victor. Marine. Wounded in Action June 12, 1918.
55th Company, 5th Regt.; Overseas February 25, 1918. Toulon Sector; Aisne Chateau Thierry.

Hopkins, Frank. Midby, Sheridan Co. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 12, 1918.
18th Recruiting Company General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fort Carney, NB Age 29 Years.

Hopkins, Verne H. Creston. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action October 2, 1918. EC.
Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Cherry Co, NB Age 31 1/12.

Hoppe, Ernest H. Missoula. Army. Slightly wounded in action September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 361st Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Goodthunder MN Age 28 Years.

Horan, Thomas J. Butte. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 7, 1918. Slightly Wounded in Action October 5, 1918. Company H 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Hartford, Connecticut Age 24 1/12 Years.

**Hore, John. Butte. Army. Died of Pneumonia November 20, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Battery F 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division. Corporal. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born St. Austol, England Age
23 10/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 15 13.**

**Horejsi, Frank. Lothair, Hill Co. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 1, 1918.
Company I 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Saratoga, Iowa Age 24 10/12.**

**Horton, Ruben. Thoeny, Valley Co. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about September 28, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Clay City, IN. Age 24 5/12.**

**Horvath, John. Anaconda. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action November 8, 1918. EC.
Company B 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Butte Age 25 8/12 Years.**

**Hoskins, Russell. Bonin, McCone Co. Army. Wounds in Action Exhaustion July 15, 1918. Severely Wounded
in Action August 29. Died of Wounds in Action November 22, 1918. EC.
Company H 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas not given. Born La Belle, MO Age 23 Years.**

**Hottenstein, Lonnie P. Moore. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC.
Company I 159th Infantry. Roxagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Maquoketa, Iowa. April 18,
1892. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]**

**Houck, Thomas E. Big Timber. Army Slightly Wounded in Action October 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 128th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born North Carolina Age 26 Years.**

**Hovland, John J. Montana. Army. Died November 5, 1918.
112th Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 19 Grave 3.**

**Hought, Edward L. Content, Phillips Co. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 5, 1918. EC. Company
M 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born New York Mills, MN Age 30 3/12.**

**Houghtaling, Elting W. Canyon Ferry. Army. Died of Pneumonia June 5, 1918. EC.
35 Company 9 Battalion 166 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fairmont, MN Age 26 5/12.**

**House, Earl A. Caldwell, Phillips Co. Army. Severely Wounded in Action November 3, 1918. EC. Company F
359th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Aberdeen, SD Age 28 1/12 Years.**

**House, Laurence F. Glasgow. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Great Falls Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Houser, Albert E. Outlook, Sheridan Co. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company E 2nd Engineers Private. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Cedar Rapids, IA. Age 27 Years.**

**Hoven, Sylvester. Antelope, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company B 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ada, MN. Age 26 5/12 Years.**

**Hovey, Hollis Franklin. Missoula. Navy. Died of meningitis June 25, 1917 at Naval Hospital Puget Sound. EC.
Receiving Ship Puget Sound. Fireman 3rd Class. Enlisted May 111, 1917. Age 21 years 9 months. Born Butler
Co, IA. July 7, 1895.**

**Hovland, John J. Billings. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918. EC
Company P 112th Infantry. Argonne Forest; Woever Sector. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Egursund, Norway Age 25 4/12 Years.**

Howard, Frank H. Bozeman. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.

Company D 47th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Bozeman. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Howard, Hugh. Billings. Army. Slight WIA October 2, 1918. EC.

Company E 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Willer, MO. Age 23 Years.

Howard, Vincent M. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.

Company B 4th Engineers. Sergeant. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Corworth, IA. Age 22 Years.

Howe, Bertin. Canyon Ferry. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.

Company A 1st Gas Regiment. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Fieckefjord, Norway. Age 27 11/12 Years.

Howe, Guy N. Hashway, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.

Company C 59th Infantry. Clerk. Overseas May 3, 1918. Boorn Olney, IL. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Howe, John E. Butte. Army. Severely WIA June 9, 1918. EC.

Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born La Plume, PA. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Howe, Oscar V. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.

Company D 363 Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rochester, IA. Age 29 10/12 years.

Howell, Roobert H. Roundup. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Lorraine. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mauen, IL. Age not given. Later Commissioned.

Howes, Louis M. Winifred. Army. Died of Disease lobar PNEUMONIA November 29, 1918. EC.

Company D 23rd Engineers. Private. Overseas June 14, 1918. Born Pike Co [?] Montana. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Hoye, Simon. Lone Pine, Sanders Co. Army. Died of Disease Infectious Grippe February 5, 1919. EC.

Company E 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel; Lys; Scheldt. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rendalen, Norway. Age 26 Years.

Hoyt, Horace. C. Arlee, Missoula Co. Army. Slightly Gassed August 11, 1918. EC.

HQ Detachment 4th Engineers. Battalion Sergeant Major. Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Vesle; Toulon. Overseas May 22, 1918. Born Beatrice, Nebraska. Age 22 8/12 Years. Awarded Silver Star

Huddleston, George Peter. Whitefish. Marine WIA October 6, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector; Aisne Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse Argonne Offensive (Champagne sector)

Hudelson, Thomas E. Monarch, Cascade Co. Army. Severely WIA May 22, 1918. EC.

Company b 16th Infantry. Private. Somme. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Adrain, MO. Age 24 6/12 Years.

Hudson, Albert. Glendive. Army. Severely WIA July 22, 1918. EC.

Company G 16th Infantry. Private. Toul; Somme; Cantigny; Oisne; Marne; Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Walker, IA. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Huebschwerlen, George. Big Sandy, Montana. Army. Died of WIA October 6, 1918.

Company F 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Private. ABMC. EC. Overseas July 6, 1918/. Born Minnewauken, ND. Age August 31, 1889.

Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot B Row 10 Grave 30.

[FBRP June 12, 1918, p. 5:

The Chouteau county draft board held another hearing today in the proceedings against Albert and George Huebschwerlen, two residents of the Bearpaw county who are of draft age but who failed to register a year ago. They lived about 40 miles from the railroad and claimed ignorance of the regulations at the time they were required to register. Testimony given by their neighbors was to the effect that the boys are industrious

and of good character, and the board concluded to induct them into military service at once to make good their delinquency. They will leave for Camp Lewis tonight in charge of Fred Heuer, and Illinois registrant who has been transferred to this district.

Huff, William J. Pinicle. Army. Severely October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 26th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Shelbyville, IL. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Huffman, Rodney J. Phillipsburg, Granite Co. Army. Slightly September 28, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 364th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Verdun. Overseas June 22, 1918.
Born Phillipsburg. Age 26 9/12 Years.

Hughes, Russell, Forsyth. Army. Slightly September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Venedocia, OH. Age 24 4/12 Year.

Hughes, Samuel A. Fairfield. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 27, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Very. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918.
Born Danville, IL Age 29 10/12.

Hughes, Thomas W. Brayman. Army. Killed in Action end October 1918. No EC.
Private.

Hull, Alfred J. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] NO EC.

Hume, Roy S. Geraldine. Army. Slightly WIAA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Bishop, CA. Age 19 4/12 Years.

Humphrey, Arthur G. Livingston. Army. Died Disease Abscess inchiorectal tuberculosis March 18, 1921.
Medicaal Department. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Keokuk, IA. Age 26 11/12 Years.

Humphrey, John W. Union, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. FS.
Company E 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Truesdaail, MO. Age 21 9/12 Years.
Awarded CDG.

Hundley, William B., Jr. Boulder. Army. Died /disease PNEUMONIA April 23, 1918. EC.
Medical Detachment 82nd Field Artillery. PFC. NOT OVERSEAS. No birth or age given.

Hunt, Lee Roy. Monarch. Army. Died Disease of Pneumonia October 12, 1918.
56 Company 14 Battalion 163 Depot Brigade to September 7, 1918; 18 Vet Hospital Camp Lee VA to death.
Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Neihart March 12, 1892. EC.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Funeral of Monarch's First Soldier Dead. Special to The Daily Tribune. Monarch, Oct. 23.—People of this vicinity yesterday turned out in large numbers to pay final tribute to the memory of Private LeRoy Hunt, son of Mrs. Carrie Hunt and the first soldier boy from this place that had died while serving with the colors. Private Hunt died at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., and the body was brought home for burial. Neighbors and friends from miles around gathered for the funeral services and never has there been such a profusion of flowers as banked the casket in which rested the body of the soldier boy. Religious services were conducted by Rev. N. J. Forsberg, pastor of the Swedish Lutheran church of Great Falls. The bearers were John Bolsinger, Carl Shank, John Rabihaud, John Glovr, William Knowles, and Myrl Rutter. Private Hunt is survived by his mother and two brothers, Francis and Archie, all of Monarch. [GTD October 24, 1918.]

Hunt, Rawls. Great Falls. Army. Badly wounded in France in April, 1918 according to War Dept [In Enlistment Card: Severely wounded in Action August 31, 1918] Went over with 163rd Infantry. Age 23. Brother Tex Hunt in GF. Three brothers in service. Originally from Texas, in GF since 1913 [GFLD 13 Apr 1918, p. 12]
Overseas December 15, 1917.
Company I, 127th Infantry to April 17; then Company B, 127th Infantry. Cook.
Awarded French Croix de Guerre & Enlarged citation Certificate.

Miles City Soldier Is cited For Heroism. Special to the Billings Gazette.

Miles City, Oct. 18.—Already decorated with the croix de guerre with a palm attached, the highest honor bestowed by the French government on an American private, Rawls Hunt, of Miles City, has been further honored by being the recipient of a citation in the orders of the French army for energetic and devoted action in an engagement at Juvigny in August, 1918.

Mr. Hunt lost a foot in the war. he is living with his father at 1409 Phillips street. He was a member of the 127th infantry which was liaisoned with the French at the time the conditions arose for which he received the further citation. The following is a literal translation of the French inscription on the order:

“Citation I the order of the army.

“Corporal Lewis Hunt.

“A very energetic and devoted corporal, Aug. 31, 1918, at Juvigny, he executed several dangerous patrols during which he took numerous prisoners. Was wounded toward the last of the action.

“The marshal commander in chief of the armies of the east.

(Signed) ‘PETAIN.’

[Billings Gazette, October 19, 1919, p. 10]

RAWLS HUNT IS WOUNDED IN FRANCE. E. B. Hunter has received a telegram from Washington notifying him that his half brother, Rawls Hunt, was severely wounded in the fighting of August 31 in France. This is the second time that Hunt has been wounded in /france, having been wounded previously. Rawls Hunt, before enlisting with the second Montana regiment of national guards in June, 1917, was employed in this city by the Great Northern Express company. He arrived in England December 25 and shortly afterward went to France. When last heard from he was a member of Company B of 128th Infantry. He has two other brothers in France, Albert in the aviation service and Harry, who is an ambulance driver. Hunt came to Great Falls in 1909 and lived here continuously until his enlistment. [GFTD October 7, 1918]

Hunter, Clarence A. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Toul Cantigny; Aisne Marne; Dedan; Soissons; Meuse; Argonne; Verdun. Overseas December 13, 1917.

Hunter, Ralph. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry, Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Holdridge, Nebraska. March 8, 1892.

Hunter, William. Teedee, Carter Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 28, 1917. EC. Company I 163rd Infantry. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Harrison, Nebraska. Age 32 5/12 Years.

Huntington, Frank M. Butte. Army. Died Accidental gunshot wound July 14, 1918. EC. 31 Company 8th Battalion 166th Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fowler, iN. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Huntington, Lloyd A. Lee, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 2, 1918. EC. Coompany H 160th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lee, MT. AA Age 22 11/12 Years.

Hurley, Jess. Ridge, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA about July 18, 1918. EC. Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Chateau Thierry. Overseas ay 3, 1918. Born Unionville, MO. Age 26 11/12 Years. 50% Disabled.

Hurley, Leo E. Gold Butte, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 10, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Teary, SD. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Huschle, Casper I. Harb, Phillips Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA following influenza October 11, 1918. EC. School for Bakers and Cooks, MC Camp Dodge, AA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Rosco, MN. Age October 18, 1889.

Huson, Robert David. Libby. Army. Died Disease Influenza February 3, 1919. EC. SATC Montana State College Bozeman. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Hebbing, MT. Age May 26, 1899.

Husum, Pete A. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA about October 12, 1918. EC.
Company L 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Sogndal, Norway. Age March 2, 1887.

Huston, Clyde L. Creston. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Meuse Argonne; St. Mihiel. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Quanaby, Iowa Age 23 7/12 Years.

Huston, Mark. Cascade. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company C 159th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Mulberry, Kansas. Age 27 10/12
Years.

Hutchinson, Robert. Dodson. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia October 14, 1918. EC.
Company C 214th Engineers. Private. Overseas September 30, 1918. Born Redcar, Yorkshire, England. Age
33 6/12 Years.
Buried B 32 17 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. ABMC.

Hutchison, Tom. Crowley, Garfield Co. Army. WIA degree unknown August 25 & Severely WIA about
November 1, 1918. EC. Company G 359th Infantry. Toul Front. Private. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born
Washington, TX June 20, 1888.

Hutton, Charles E. Big Sandy. Army. Slightly WIA April 6 & Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company
F 16th Infantry. PFC. Overseas October 17, 1917. Born Judson, IN. Age 26 6/12 Years.

Hyde, Clement C. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Springville, MO. Age 23
5/12 Years.

Hyink, Garrett. Manhattan. Army. Died of Pneumonia September 28, 1918. EC.
Company B 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hospers, Iowa. Age 26 5/12 Years.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Hyink, Lawrence. Manhattan. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 12, 1918. EC.
Medical Detachment 107 Base Hospital Fort Snelling, MN. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.
BORN Bozeman May 5, 1894.

Hyland, John M. Butte. Army. Slight WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 342nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Butte. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Hyler, Parley R. Hill Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace-Aisne; Marne; Oise-Aisne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Lansing, MI. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Hynds, Arthur A. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA October 17, 1918 at Bois de Briennes. EC. Company A.
47th Infantry. 2nd Lieutenant. Meuse Argonne. Commissioned August 7, 1918. Discharged August 9, 1919.
Enlisted June 2, 1917.
Company F 4th Engineers. Corporal. Overseas May 1, 1918. Born Philsdelphia, PA. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Idland, Bertel. McLeod, Sweet Grass County. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC
Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Aalgaard, Norway
Age 26 9/12 Years.

Ilich, Rad. Butte. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 22, 1918. EC
Company A 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kalasin,
Monenegro Age 30 6/12.

**Imbler, Frank Arthur. Moorehead. Army. Died of Wounds in Action August 6, 1918. EC
Battery E 148th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Plattsburg, MO Age 29 Years.**

**Immel, Paul J. Helena. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action October 31, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 102nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Helena. Age 20 7/12 Years.**

**Ireland, David G. Simms. Army. Wounded in Action Degree Unknown October 19, 1918. EC.
Company B 126th Infantry. Cook. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Kilchsquhar, Scotland. Age 31 4/12 Years.**

**Irion, George. Fallon. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 103rd Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Postal Bessarabia, Russia. Born 23 2/12 Years.**

**Ironside, James. Calvert. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action about September 30, 1918. EC. 4th Transport
Headquarters and MP. Horseshoer. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Aberdeen, Scotland Age 28 5/12 Years.**

**Irwin, Eugene E. Glasgow. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 20 & Severely WIA September 28, ,
1918. EC. Company L 16th Infantry. Victory Medal for Aisne-Marne and Soissons. Private. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born Mankota, Kansas Age 29 Years.**

**Isabell, William Hillary. Bozeman. Navy. Died July 14, 1917. EC.
Headquarters 13th Naval District, Bremerton. Electrician 2nd Class. Enlisted April 6, 1917. Age 48 years 5
months. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Isakson, Erling. Big Fork. Army. Severely wounded in action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Skiam, Norway Age 20 10/12 Years.**

**Isakson, Haakon. Big Fork. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 19, 1918 and Wounded in Action
October 14 1918. EC. 241 MP Company. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Shiem, Norway
Age 27 2/12 Years.**

**Isch, Julius. Creston. Army. Slightly WIA July 19 & Severely WIA September 2, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born West Bend, Iowa Age 25 10/12 Years.**

**Iverson, Oscar. Poplar. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Browntown, WI Age 27 11/12 Years.**

**Iverson, Selmer. Creston. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Toronto, SD. Age January 3, 1893.**

**Jackson, Hugh W. Browning. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC. INDIAN.
Company D 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Browning. Age 24 Years.**

**Jackson, John E. Meaderville. Army. Severely WIA July 20 & Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company F16th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Camborne, England. Age 30 1/12 Years.**

**Jackson, John T. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 60th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Indianapolis, IN. Age 30 Years.**

**Jackson, Virgil. Crane, MT. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 109th Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 18, 1918. Born Brookfield, MO. Age 26 7/12 Years.**

**Jacob, Loyd T. Wilton, Lewis & Clark County. Severely WIA November 7, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Canyon Creek, MT Age 36 9/12 Years.**

**Jacobi, Chris. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Winnipeg, Canada. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Jacobs, Edwin M. Elmer, Roosebud Co. Army. Severely WIA August 8, 1918. EC.
Company B 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Boorn Mason City, Nebraska. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Jacobs, Harvey T. Tindall, Dawson Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 13, 1918. EC. Company
F 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born East Berlin, PA. Age 28 3/12 Years.**

**Jacobs, Mark. Harlowton. Army. Slightly WIA about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Lame Deer,
MT. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Jacobs, William M. Elmer, Roosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mason City,
Nebraska. Age 22 1/12 Years.**

**Jacobson, Arthur G. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA October 28, 1918. EC.
Baattery C 146th Field Artillery. Wagoner. Overseas April 16, 1918. Boorn Buxton, ND. Age 29 7/12 Years.**

**Jacobson, Daniel E. Farmington. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 11, 1918. EC.
ABMC. San Det 158th Infantry, 40th Division. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Dawson, MN. Age 22
6/12 Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 14.**

**Jacobson, George Washington. Butte/Racetrack. Marine. WIA June 23, 1918. Toulon sector; Aisne
Defensive; Chateau Thierry Sector.**

**Jacobson, Matt L. Neihart. Army. Severely WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Neihart. Age 23 5/12 years.**

**Jacobson, Walter G. Dooley, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse Buanthe Sector. Overseas. July 1918. Born Rose Creek, MN. Age 23
11/12 years.**

**Jacoby, William J. Brady, Teton Co. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. EC.
Company F 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Geddes, SD. Age
August 12, 1894.**

**Jahns, Albert. Graham, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company A 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Neugrady, Russia. Age October 23, 1890.**

**Jahr, Carl. Mies City. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse. St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Jessun, Norway. Age 23 1/12
Years.**

**Jakes, Charlie. Gold Creek, Powell Co. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company M 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Aberdeen, SD Age 26 10/12 Years.**

**James, Ed. Butte. Army. Slightly August 31, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace; Aisme-Marns; Oise-Aisne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Butte. Age 27 1/12 Years.**

**James, Jack. Valier. Marine. WIA July 19, Oct 1, 1918.
8th Company, 5th Regt. Toulon; Aisne; Chateau Thierry Soisson; Meuse Argonne Champagne; Army
Occupation. Awarded Fourragere.**

Jameson, Roy L. Front Creek, Sanders Co. Armu. WIA Degree Unknown July 29, 1918. EC. Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Evers, MT. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Jamison, Harry T. Eagle Butte. Army. Severely wounded in action August 6, 1918. EC. Company A 125th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Green Co., OH Age 27 9/12.

Janitell, Joseph P. Billings. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Raccamdolffi, Italy. Age 29 2/12 Years.

Jans, Peter. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bellinswolde, Holland. Age 27 11/12 years.

Jansma, David. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company G 141st Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bergum, Holland. Age 25 1/13 Years.

Jappe, August. Big Sandy. Army. Killed In Action October 1, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company L 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hamburg, Germany. Age 30 3/12 years. Buried D 9 38 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Jardine, Archie T. Westby, Sheridan Co. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA September 10, 1918. EC. MG Company 23rd Infantry. Private. Overseas April 26, 1918. Born Owatonna, MN. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Jaureguy, John Oswego, Valley Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about August 28 & Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC. HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Balgorry, France. AAge 22 10/12 Years.

Jay, Zeba C. Flaxville, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC. MG Company 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Dumont, IA. Age 30 1/12 Years.

Jellison, Lee. Hobson. Army. Severely WIA about October 8, 1918. EC. Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Philbrook, MT. AAge January 27, 1891.

Jenkins, Ellis E. Winifred. Army. Slightly WIA about October 16, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born McMinnville, OR. Age January 1, 1895.

Jenkins, Thomas M. Simpson, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC. Company H 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Springfield, MO. Age March 2, 1893.

Jenkins, Will F. Choteau. Army. Severely WIA October 7, 1918. EC. Company K 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Scisseton, SD. Age 22 11/12 Years. Deserted September 16, 1919 at General Hospital 86 at Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

Jenks, Alexander S. Miles City. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA February 23, 1919. EC. HQ 1 Det 10th Engineers. Wagoner. Overseas September 10, 1918. Born Nebraska. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Jennings, Charles I. Tuffley, Musselshell Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company H 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cedar Rapids, IA. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Jensen, Conrad Alfred. Toston, Broadwater Co. Army. Died Disease Cerebro Spinal Meningitis June 1, 1918. EC. Battery C 148th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Namsas, Norway. Age 28 2/12 years.

Jensen, Jens P. Wibaux. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 3, 1918. EC. Company H 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Becker, MN. Age 24 7/12 years.

Jensen, Jens W. Homestead, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Gressker, Norway. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Jensen, Nels. Dagmar. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Abiltoft Jutland, Denmark. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Jensen, Niels P. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC.
Company E 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Haarbulle, Denmark. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Jensen, Peter C. Bush Lake, Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA September 3, 1918. EC. Company D
362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Als Jutland, Denmark. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Jensen, Sofus. Creston, Flathead Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 8, 1918. EC. Company F
128th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Denmark. Age 21 Years.

Jensen, Verner. Dagmar. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. PFC. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Fyn, Denmark. Age 28 8/12 Years.

Jenson, Carl. Chester, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC.
Company E 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Kilbourn, WI. Age June 9, 1886.

Jenson, Johannes C. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 26 & Slightly WIA November 11,
1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Skjorring, Denmark. Age 24
5/12 Years.

Jenson, Melvin J. Kalispell. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 21, 1918. EC. 15 Company
Col Fort Stevens Oregon CAD. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Gladstone, ND. Age December 21, 1896.

Jetts, Alcide. Missoula. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA February 25, 1919. EC. 316 T M Bn.
Wagoner. Overseas June 14, 1918. Born Nine Mile, MT Age 25 2/12 Years.

Jewell, Charles. Centerville, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 21, & Severely WIA June 11, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hale, Cornwall, England. Age 25 9/12
Years. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 12 Grave 9.

Johannesen, Peder I. Nielsen, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company M 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Hordum, Denmark. Age 29 8/12 Years.

John, James G. Zortman. Army. Died WIA August 9, 1918. EC.
Company G 47th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Indiana, PA. Age 30 2/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 4 26.

Johns, Thomas A. Clyde Park. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 12th Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Brookfield, MO. Age 23 4/12
Years.

Johnsen, Hans O. Montana. Army. Died September 30, 1918. ABMC.
110th Infantry, 28th Division. Private.
Buried B 35 19 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Johnson, Al. Billings. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company G 23rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fort Gibson, OK. Age 20 8/12 Years.

Johnson, Albin T. Butte. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA January 11, 1919. EC. 4 Company 1 Battalion 166 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Lindkiping, Sweden. Age 30 7/12 Years.

Johnson, Andrew E. Red Lodge, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC. Company G 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas Dalsland, Sweden. Age April 6, 1895.

Johnson, Bernhardt. Watkins, Dawson Co. Army. Severely WIA July 19 & WIA Degree Unknown October 29, 1918. EC. Company D 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Boorn Litchfield, MN. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Johnson, Bert M. Scobey. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. ABMC. Company M 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. EC. Has Company M 157th Infantry to death. Born Devil's Lake, ND. Buried E 33 40 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Johnson, Carl J. Great Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 9, 1918. EC. Company M 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Decorah, IA. Age May 7, 1896.

Johnson, Carl R. Turner, Blaine Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 12, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norland, Sweden. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Johnson, Clarence C. Miles City, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC. Company C 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Minneapolis. Age 19 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 34 Grave 12.

Johnson, Edward. Hathaway. Army. Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC. Company G 9th Infantry. PFC. Ile de France; Lorraine; St. Mihiel. Overseas December 14, 1917. Boorn Hetland, SD. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Johnson, Edward. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company G 308th Infantry. Private. Born Anderslen, Sweden. Age 24 8/12 Years. Buried B 11 21 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Johnson, Eric W. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 30, 1918. EC. Company C 127th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vrosso, Finland. Age 26 Years.

Johnson, Erick J. Bonner. Army. Severely WIA November 6, 1918. EC. Company A 23rd Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Lysrik, Sweden. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Johnson, Ernest C. Clancy. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. EC. Company I 305th Infantry. PFC. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Skutskar, Sweden. Age 31 3/12 Years.

Johnson, Ernest L. W. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company G 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Tunswell, Sweden. Age 28 8/12 Years.

Johnson, Frank L. Ekalaka, Carter Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kinde, MI. Age 30 1/14.

Johnson, Fritz R. Hamilton. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company M 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hamilton, MT. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Johnson, George. Butte. Army. Died WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company G 112th Infantry. Private. Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sorby, Sweden. Age March 24, 1889.

Johnson, George H. Myers, Rosebud Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company K 362nd Infantry. Buglar. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Blooming Prairie, MN. Age 26 7/12 Years.

**Johnson, Halmer G. Eureka. Army. Severely WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 127th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Westley, WI. Age 29 6/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Harold C. Hinsdale. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Chicago, IL. Age 23 8/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Henry J. Chinook, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 24, 1918.
Company M 16th Infantry. Toul Front Jan 20 to March 5; Picardy Front April 23 to July 7, 1918; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Johnson, Henry Nicholas. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918 Meuse Argonne.
2nd Machine Gun Battalion. 1st Lieutenant. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dewitt, IA. Age January 30, 1889.**

**Johnson, Herman I. Scobey. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918. EC.
60th Balloon Company. Chaffeur. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Christine, ND. Age 26 10/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Herman J. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Spring Valley, MN. AAge 22 4/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Ivor. Avondale. Army. Killed In Action late June 1918. NO EC.
Private.**

**Johnson, John. Butte. Army. Died WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Calumet, MI. Shr 29 6/12 Years.**

**Johnson, John E. Butte. Army. Died WIA October 11, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private.
Buried G 29 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Johnson, John E. Thoeny, Valley Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 11, 1918. Private.
Alsace; Marne; Juvigny; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Homestead, ND. Age 21 8/12 Years.**

**Johnson, John W. Hall, Granite Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. OOverseas July 12, 1918. Born Lak, ID. Age 23 2/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Lauren Lee. Highwood. Marine. Slightly Wounded in Action June 12, 1918. Headquarters
Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry. Overseas February 25, 1918.**

**Johnson, Leon F. Ryegate, Golden Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company G 23rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Illinois. Age 24 7/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Leonard R. Butte Creek. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company B 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Boorn Youngstown, MO. Age 23 5/12 Years.**

**Johnson, Maurice H. Dooley. Army. Died WIA. NO EC.
Private**

Johnson, Melvin B. Grove, Phillips Co. Army. Killed in Action October 19, 1918. ABMC.

Company M 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private 1st Class. Fismes; Juvigny; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Devils Lake, ND. Age 24 6/12 Years.

Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery E 18 10.

DISTINGUISHED *JOHNSON, MELVIN B. CORPORAL, COMPANY M, 127TH INFANTRY REGIMENT

Citation: The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Melvin B. Johnson, Corporal, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company M, 127th Infantry Regiment, 32d Division, A.E.F., near Gesnes, France, October 14, 1918. When his battalion was held up after suffering heavy casualties from flanking machine-gun fire, Corporal Johnson went out alone with an automatic rifle, to a position 250 yards in advance of our lines, and, although subjected to intense fire from three directions, operated his gun and so neutralized the enemy fire while his battalion reformed. He was killed on this mission, undertaken on his own initiative.

- General Orders 78, War Department, 1919
Born: Devils Lake, North Dakota
Home Town: Greve, Montana

Johnson, Paul N. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA about August 30, 1918. EC.

Company K 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mariestad, Sweden. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Johnson, Peter E. Vida, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.

Company I 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hilsurgland, Sweden. Age 31 Years.

Johnson, Ralph D. Baylor, Valley Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA Octoobor 15, 1918. Student Army Training Corps University of Montana. Private. NOOT OVERSEAS. Born Oakland City, IN. Age May 20, 1888.

Johnson, Roy E. Ollie, Gallon Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 8, 1918. Baattery C 40th Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN WAUSEKA, WI. Age March 4, 1895.

Johnson, Sever. Havre. Army. Severely WIA September 13, 1918. EC.

Company I 23rd Infantry. Private. Overseas March 12, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 35 11/12 Years.

Johnson, Spenser F. Kinnelworth, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 28, 1918. EC.

Company G 126th Infantry. PFC. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Ontaria, WI. Age 21 8/12 Years.

Johnson, Truair J. Three Forks. Army. Killed In Action September 28, 1918. EC.

Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Janesville, WI. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Johnson, Victor. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 6, 1918. EC.

Company E 4th Engineers. Corporal. Overseas April 30, 1918. Boorn Waso, Finland. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Johnson, Waldron S. Rosebud, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.

**Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Parker, SD. Age 22 1/12 years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot D Row 1 Grave 4
Listed Missing in Action Private Waldron S. Johnson, Mott ND [Billings Gazette September 23, 1918]**

Johnson, Walter E. Ollie, Fallon County, Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 20, 1918. EC. Battery C 42nd Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Wauzeke, WI. April 12, 1894. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Johnson, Walter F. Billings. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 29, 1918. EC.

Company C 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mankato, MN. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Johnston, Arthur. Oswego, MT. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.

Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Ashley, ND. Age 23 4/12 years.

**Johnston, Harry E. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Boyne City, MI. Age 23 7/12 Years.**

**Johnston, Horace C. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA June 17 & Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC. Company C
2nd Field Signal Battalion. PFC. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Libby. Age 21 8/12 Years.**

**Jones, Alvin. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA about September 16, 1918. EC.
Company L 127th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Lake Crystal, MN. Age 23 11/12 Years.**

**Jones, Cecil J. Plentywood. Army. Slightly WIA October 12, 1918. EC.
/company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Owenton, KY. Age February 20, 1893.**

**Jones, Clifford. Miles City. Army. Killed In Action July 19, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company A 28th Infantry. Operations South of Soisson; 2nd battle of the Marne; Private. Overseas April 16,
1918. Born Mexico, MO. Age Not Given. Tablets of the Missing at Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Jones, David F. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 47th Infantry. PFC. Overseas May 10 1918. Born Lake Crystal, MN.**

**Jones, Fred J. Missoula. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 23, 1918 at Base Hospital
Camp Fremont, CA. EC. 8th Infantry. 1st Lieutenant. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Cowley Co., Kansas Age
January 13, 1895.**

**Jones, Garrett H. Box Elder, Hill Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918.
EC. Company H 335th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Know, IN. Age January 4, 1896.**

**Jones, Harry. Nashua. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Oakwood, MT. Age 26 11/12 Years.**

**Jones, Hazen P. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA July 21, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Corporal. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Scottville, MI. Age 22
11/12 Years.**

**Jones, Herbert K. Of Great Falls. KIA Chateau Thierry. Employed at Conrad Bank. Friend of Lieut. McMeel
[GFTD Nov 10, 1918, p. 17] NO EC.**

**Jones, James R. Centralia, MT. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA November 11, 1918. EC. 7th
Company 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Centralia, MT. Age July 21, 1891.**

**Jones, Kyle. Bynum, Teton Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. OOverseas July 6, 1918. Born Dupuyer. Age 29 5/12
Years.**

**Jones, Lloyd A. Monida, Beaverhead Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC. Company
Unknown, 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Butler, IA. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Jones, McKinley A. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Boorn Plankington, SD. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Jones, Milt. Nashua. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company L 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Olney, IL. Age 30 1/12 Years.**

**Jones, Theodore C. Lambert. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Harington, Nebraska. Age 22 2/12 Years.**

Jones, Thomas E. Tampico, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.

Company A 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1917. Born Scottville, MI. Age 23 6/12 Years.

Jordan, Clifton M. Malta. Army. Killed in Action July 4, 1918. EC.

Company L, 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hamburg, AR. Age 25 8/12 Years. Served in front line sectors January 20 to February 14; May 20 to July 4, 1918. Tablets of the Missing Somme American Cemetery.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS JORDAN, CLIFFORD M. PRIVATE, COMPANY L, 16TH INFANTRY REGIMENT
Citation: The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Clifford M. Jordan, Private, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company L, 16th Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, A.E.F., near Cantigny, France, June 2, 1918. Private Jordan went forward, under intense machinegun and artillery fire, and assisted in the removal of a wounded soldier over a distance of one kilometer.

- General Orders No. 35, War Department, 1919

Born: Hamburg, Arkansas

Home Town: Malta, Montana

Jordan, Clifton W. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.

Company B 101st Engineers. Corporal. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Sheridan, WY. Age 19 Years.

Jordan, Hughey D. Baker. Army. Died of Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 23, 1918. ABMC.

EC. Machine Gun Company 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private. Alsace, Marne, Juvigny, Verdun. Buried C 40 33 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Jordan, William R. Livingston. Army. Killed In Action October 2, 1918. EC. ABMC.

Company A 346th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born West Lima, WI. Age 24 2/12 Years. Buried C 27 19 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Jorgenson, Andrew. Scolrn, Sheridan Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 18, 1918. EC. 10th Adm Lab Company. Private. Overseas October 7, 1918. Age April 28, 1888.

Jorgenson, Otto. Bainville. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.

Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Waupaca, WI. Age 21 11/12 Years.

Joughin, Neil H. Libby, Lincoln Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. EC. Unassigned SATC University of Montana. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Harrisville, MI. Age August 13, 1896.

Jovanovich, Julius. Wallum, Musselshell Co. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.

Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Fusine, Austria. Age 30 9/12 Years.

Joyce, Harold H. Lieutenant. Helena. Killed in Action August 30, 1918 at Aisne-Marne. EC. Company I 128th Infantry. 1st Lieutenant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Colfax, WA. Age July 1894. Stout. [Anaconda Standard June 15, 1919, p. 13]

Student Gonzaga; served on Mexican border. [Billings Gazette September 28, 1918, p. 4]

Jump, Clyde Watkins. Bozeman. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC.

Medical Department Captain. Army Register. Ypres-Lys; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born IL Age?

Joined Army Medical Corps 1920-1940s promoted to Colonel.

Jump, Eden W. Lewistown. Army. Killed In Action October 18, 1918. EC. ABMC.

Company L 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private. Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Downingsville, KY. Age February 16, 1896. Buried H 15 27 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Jungers, Frank P. Harlowton, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.

Company D 59th Infantry. 2nd Marne. Corporal. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Oshawa, MN. Age 30 10/12 Years. Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 12 Grave 62.

**Jungers, Nicholas. Turner, Blaine County. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sleepy Eye, MN. Age 23 6/12
Years.**

**Juriga, Andrew John. Aka John Rodgers. Great Falls. Army. Died Disease Empyema June 14, 1919.
Company M 23rd Engineers. Private. Overseas April 1, 1918. Born Pittsburg, PA. Age 19 5/6 Years.**

**Justice, Raleigh E. Harlowton, Wheatland Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Franklin NC. Age 27 4/12
Years.**

**Kaempfer, Albert O. Butte. Army. WIA right arm early October & Slight WIA Nov 4.
Company K 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Butte. Age 24 4/12. LOST BATTALION.**

**Kahn, George. Coburg, Blaine Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC. HQ Company
362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bellingham, MN. Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Kainula, Albert. Twin Bridges. Army. Severely Wounded in Action June 2, 1918.
Company L 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas 15 December 1917 to September 12, 1918 returned to
U.S. Discharged with 60% Disability. Born Knobio, Finland Age 27 9/12 Years.**

**Kainz, Jake. Poplar, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Steven Point, WI. Age 26 4/12 Years.**

**Kainz, Joseph. Poplar, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action October 2, 1918.
Hq Company 362nd Infantry. Verdun Front. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Steven Point, WI
Age 28 Years. [EC]**

**Kalberg, Joseph M. Glendive. Army. Died WIA July 28, 1918. EC.
Company B 59th Infantry. Private. Seine; Marne. Overseas May 3, 1918.
Born Glendive. Age 29 10/12 Years.**

**Kalembur, Mike. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Korenica, Serbia. Age
29 Years. Awarded Silver Star.**

**Kalisch. Hinsdale, Vallwy Co. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Neweboourn, MN. Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Kall, John W. Roundup. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 19, 1918. EC.
8 Division Casual Camp Fremont, CA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Hillsboro, Kansas. Age December 5,
1895.**

**Kalleson, Johannes T. Dodson, Phillips Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 3, 1918. EC. Company D
59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Vesteraig, Denmark. Age 29 2/12 Years.**

**Kallner, John H. Gates, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company L 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Peru, IL. Age 32 Years.**

**Kallowat, James. Dayton, MT. Army. Slightly WIA June 18, 1918. EC.
Battery A 12th Field Artillery. Private. Born Dayton, MT. Age 21 2/12 Years.**

**Kaluza, Edward. Havre. Army. Killed in Action. EC.
Company C 322nd Infantry. Private. East of Verdun; Somme Drive Sector. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born
Minneapolis, MN. Age October 8, 1895.**

Kane, Ellsworth H. Conrad. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA & SCARLET FEVER November 16, 1918. EC. SATC Montana state College Bozeman. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Gratiot, WI. Age December 13, 1918.

Kannenber, Arthur C. Wibaux. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA March 19, 1918. EC. Company K 362 Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN WOODLAND, WI. Age 21 10/12 Years.

Kapich, Blaz. Butte. Army. Killed In Action in June 1918. NO EC. Private.

Kappel, Andrew S. Savage, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company K 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Brainard, MN. Age January 22, 1893.

Kappes, Henry I. Harlowton. Army. Slightly WIA November 7, 1918. EC. Company c 56th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born St. Lucas, IA. Age April 4, 1895 #1378

Karkia, Howard. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA June 1, 1918. EC. Company L 16th Infantry Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Karlsson, Aron G. St. Joseph, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA October 7, 1918. EC. Company F 110 Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Vaxjo, Sweden. Age May 20, 1887.

Karlstad, Paul K. Three Forks. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC. Company H 324th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Vinstra, Norway. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Kaspaarbauer, Herman C. Plevna, Fallon Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 13, 1918. 307 Am Tn. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Templeton, IA. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Kasper, Samuel. Fairfield. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC. Company K 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Runack, Russia. Age 24 2/12 Years.

Kauffman, Thomas G. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC. Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Brooklyn, NY. Age 22 ¾ Years.

Kazara, John. Windham. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 27, 1918. EC. Company M 163rd Infantry [What from there?] Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chicago, IL. No age given.

Keane, William. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC. Company K 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Belmullet, Ireland. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Kearney, Richard. Livingston. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC. Company M 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Avon, MT. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Kearns, John. Captain. Helena. Marine. Died of Wounds Received in Action July 20, 1918. 6th Regt. Captain. Never visited Helena. His sister, Mrs. Ellen MacDonald, next of kin, lived there. Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 1 Grave 32.

Keefe, Jesse J. Ryegate. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC. 361st Ambulance Company 316 Sanitary Train. PFC. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Morton, MN. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Keegan, Lawrence. Butte. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Van Buran, Maine. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Keeler, Jois M. Forsyth. Army. Died Disease Cerebro Spinal Meningitis February 17, 1918. EC. 1st Recruiting Company, Jefferson Barracks. Recruiter. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Newton Co. IN. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Keeney, Alvin. Greve, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company L 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Starbuck, MN. Age February 29, 1897.

Kehoe, Mike. Iliad. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Little Rock, WA. Age 25 Years.
Chouteau County Draft September, 1917. [FBRP December 11, 1918]

Kehoe, William John. Private. Marine. KIA June 25, 1918. 47th Company, 5th Marines.
Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry Sector.

Kelbar, William. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 23, 1918. EC.
Company H 26th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Halbrum, Russia. Age 23 9/12 Years.

Keldgard, Carl. Mizpah, Custer Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 30, 1918. EC. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Silkeberg, Denmark. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Keleher, Leo P. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 7, 1918. EC.
Company G 38th Infantry. PFC. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Danbury, IA. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Keller, David W. Poplar, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 1, 1918. EC.
Company I 128th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Severy, Kansas. Age 29 7/12 Years.

Kelley, Bernard James. Butte. Marine. Sergeant. WIA October 3, 1918.
St Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne)

Kelley, Harris S. Wisdom. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company B 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Carey Idaho age 21 7/12 Years.

Kelley, John. Livingston. Army. Killed in Action July 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Mullagh, Ireland. Age 24 2/12 Years.

Kelling, Lloyd J. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
261 Company Military Police Corps. Private 1st Class. Born Goldfield, IA. Age 19 Years.

Kellogg, Levy L. Butte. Army. Killed in Action August 10, 1918. EC.
Company C 6th Engineers. Champagne. Corporal. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Macon, Mo Age 23 9/12 Years. Cited for Bravery: Awarded two Silver Stars.

Kelly, Edward J. Medicine Lake. Army. Died WIA. Severely WIA October 1 according to EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6 1918. Born Conway ND Age 26 5/12 Years. EC states 45% SCD on Honorable Discharge April 3, 1920.

Kelly, John. Livingston. Army. Died July 20, 1919. *Kelley, John* Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company, 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Mullagh, Ireland Age 24 2/12 Years.
Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 7 Grave 88.

Kelly, Joseph. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 7, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 16, 1917. Born Ireland. Age 27 Years.

Kelly, Shan. Glendive. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC.

Company I 362nd Infantry. Clerk. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Derry Londonderry, Ireland. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Kelly, William J. Glendive. Army. Died WIA. NO EC.
Private

Kelsey, Charles C. Billings. Army. WIA Degree Unknown August 1, 1918. EC.
43 Company PWE Prisoner of War escort– ASC Army Service Corps. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Butte. Age 23 4/12.

[Butte Daily Bulletin April 2, 1919, p. 3: Charles Kelsey Has Fine War Record. After a year and seven months in the service during which time he was wounded at the battle of the Marne, Charles G. Kelsey, son of 'Pop' Kelsey of this city, returned home yesterday. He has received his honorable discharge. He was wounded in the fighting around Fismes and was for two months in a Pennsylvania base hospital.

Mr. Kelsey left for Camp Lewis in September, 1917. After six months there he was sent overseas with a replacement unit and on May 10 went in the front line trenches. From Alsace he was sent to Chateau Thierry, where he took part in the second battle of the Marne and was wounded Aug. 3, 1918.

[Charles Kelsey Victim Shell Shock in France. Confine to hospital in France since August 2, suffering from a light shell shock, according to a letter from him.

Private Kelsey writes that his injuries are not serious and that the American soldiers are receiving the best treatment possible at the hands of the Red Cross. He was a member of the motion picture operators, union of Butte of Butte. [Butte Miner, September 12, 1918, p. 6]

Kelso, Russell. Livingston. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Belleville, Kansas. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Kelso, William D. Ridge, Custer County. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 1, 1918. EC. Company K 362 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Highbee, MO Age 27 9/12 Years.

Kemmer, Jacob C. Cut Bank. Army. Slightly WIA November 6, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Grabooce, Austria Hungary. Years 25 3/12 Years.

Kendall, George W. Glendive. Army. Severely WIA September 2, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Cherry Valley, ARK. Age 20 9/12 Years.

Kendrick, Fred. Big Sandy. Army. Slightly WIA July 18 and Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company F 23rd Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Black Hawk Co, OA. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Kennedy, James R. Zurich, Blaine Co. Killed in Action July 20, 1918.
Company A 16th Infantry. Rombucourt; Montidier; Cantigny; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Stockton, IL Age 27 3/12 Years.

Kennedy, Joseph Aloyisus. Polson. Marine. Wounded in Action July 19, 1918.
78th Company, 6th Regt. Overseas June 8, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne.

Kennedy, Robert G. Judith. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918 Born Lenox, Ohio. Age January 6, 1896.

Kennedy, William J. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 58th Infantry. Private. Aisne-Marne. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Armenia, NY. Age 28 Years.

Kensmoe, Arnold. Lavina. Army. Died Disease Tuberculosis April 23, 1919. EC.
Company 3 Service Battalion Army School. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Osseo, WI. Age 21 Years.

**Kent, Bert. Hardin. Army. Slightly WIA about October 7, 1918.
Company M 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8 1918. Born Bozeman, MT. Age 28 4/12 Years.**

**Kenworthy, Allan, Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 5, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 125th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 20 7/12 Years.**

**Kerp, Christian N. Zortman. Army. Died WIA August 3, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Dravigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mersyville, Kansas. Age 28 10/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 19 35.**

**Kerr, Stanley I. Billings, MT Wounded Severely September 28, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Born Indianapolis, IN. Age 22 8/12 Years.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]**

**Kester, Doyle H. Jordan. Army. Slightly WIA about November 11, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norbourne, MO. Age 23, 11/12 Years.**

Kester, Roy. Melrose, Musselshell County. Army. Severely WIA about September 27, 1918. EC. Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eureka, Kansas. Age 27 8/12 Years.

**Keyes, Thomas J. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company G 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born O'Neill, Nebraska. Age 25 9/12 Years.**

**Kidder Harvey. Kimball. Army. Killed in Action October 16, 1918. ABMC.
Company D 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 16, 1918. Born Marshfield, WI March 27, 1896. Buried C 15 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Kies, Ernest J. Giltedge. Army. Killed in Action August 10, 1918.
Company G 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Fort Maginnis Age 26 1/12 Years. Buried Tablets of the Missing Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.**

**Kimmel, Ernest W. Jr. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 29 1/12.
Buried in Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot C Row 40 Grave 38.**

**Kimsey, Daniel. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company I 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Weansville, NC. Age February 19, 1893.**

**Kincaid, Howard. Big Horn. Navy. Died February 19, 1918 at Naval Training Station, San Francisco. EC.
Same Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted 28 Nov 1917. Age 18 Years 8 Months.**

**Kincheloe, Don A. Bascom, Rosebud County. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 327th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas September 4, 1918. Born Turonm, Kansas. Age March 14, 1888.**

**Kindberg, Gustof A. Valley Town, Phillips. Army. Slightly WIA August 31, 1918. EC.
Company L 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Holland, Sweden. Age 24 5/12 Years.**

**King, Arthur C. Proctor, Flathead County. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362 Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born North Grandon, WI. Age 22 5/12 Years.**

**King Arthur D. Rosebud. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company B 316 Engineers. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mound Valley, Kansas. Age 30 3/17 Years.**

**King, Charley C. Big Sandy. Army. Gassed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362 Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Reno, IN. Age 27 1/12 Years.**

**King Emery J. Flaxville. Army. Slightly WIA July 19 & Gassed October 12, 1918. EC.
Company B 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Dunseith, ND. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**King, John W. Great Falls. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 16, 1918. EC. 2
Company 1st Battalion 166 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Pelican Rapids, MN. Age
September 28, 1889. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

**King, Mathew. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA May 4, 1918. EC.
Company C 18th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Westford, Ireland. Age 21
7/12 Years.**

**King, Ora F. Big Sandy. Army. Severley WIA about July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 49th Infantry. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon; Sommerviller; Ansauville; Cantigny. Offensive:
Aisne Marne. Private. Overseas June 14, 1917. Furloughed to RA Reserve April 28, 1920. Date of Discharge
November 13, 1922, abolishment of R. A. Reserve. Born Hansboro, ND. Age 19 9/12 Years.**

**King, Philip L. Scobey. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Nilandale, ND. Age 27 Years.**

**King, Walter. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, & November 11, 1918. EC.
Company E 362nd Infantry. Private 1st class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sheridan, MT. Age 21 7/12.**

**King, William B. Choteau, Teton Co. Army. Accidentally Seriously Wounded August 22, 1918. EC. Company
C 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 14 1917. Born Rochester, IL Age 23 9/12 Years.**

**King, Willard S. Iliad. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Toul Front; Picardy Front; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
East Sound, WA Age 25 10/12 Years.
Buried in Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 37 Grave 18.**

**Kirkgard, Henry. Grass Range, Fergus Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 12,
1918. 9th Detachment AAdm Labor. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Thorning, Denmark. Age October 21,
1886.**

**Kirkman, Alva R. Fromberg, Carbon County. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company C 7th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 22, 1918. Born Crystal, Valley County, Michigan.
Age 27 1/12 Years.**

**Kirkpatrick, Glen V. Wason, Dawson County. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Knightstown, IN. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Kirkpatrick, John D. Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action August 6, 1918. EC.
Company C 58th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Detorit, MN Age 25 6/12.**

**Kirkpatrick, Roy. Polson. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company C 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Romagne. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Olathe,
Kansas. Age 25 years. Buried D 4 3 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Kistler, William. Rock Creek. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 9, 1918. Company H
335 Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Holst4in, Nebraska. Age March 4, 1891.**

Kitts, Edward F. Harlem. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.

Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kittshll Ohio. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Kjelgren, Magnus V. Vandalia, Valley County. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Abo, Finland. Age 30 6/12 Years.

Kjornes, Olaf E. Savage. Army. Severely Wounded about August 26, 1917. EC.
Company C 110th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Ulnes, Norway. Age 22 1/12 Years.

Klapperich, John. Cleveland, Blaine County. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company C 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Gordon, Nebraska. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Klehr, Henry. Scobey. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Random Lake, WI. Age 29 6/12 Years.

Klein, Christoffer. Dagmar, Sheridan County. Army. Degree Unknown WIA October 18, 1918. EC. Company L 127th Infantry. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hadsten, Denmark. Age April 20, 1887.

Klein, George J. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA July 24, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Burlington, IA. Age 31 2/12 Years.

Kleinsasser, Jacob P. Outlook. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company E 313 Ambulance Train. Private. Overseas August 17, 1918. Born Freeman, SD. Age June 7, 1891.

Kleis, Christoffer. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 18, 1918. EC. Company L 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hadsten, Denmark. Age April 20, 1887.

Kleppelid, Alfred. Welden, Dawson County. Army. Slightly WIA about October 16, 1918. EC. Company C 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway. Age August 7, 1887.

Klingshirn, Sylvester. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Tiffin, OH. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Klinsing, William F. Winnett. Army. Severely WIA August 11, 1918. EC.
Battery B 148th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Pipestone, MN. Age 29 8/12 Years.

Kliska, Robert R. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. PFC; Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Croatia. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Klomstad, Fred C. Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action August 29, 1918.
Company B 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Audubon, MN. Age 24 5/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 37 14.

Klos, George E. Helena. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Corporal; Sergeant. Overseas July 30, 1918. Born Chance, MO.
Age 26 Years.

Klugkist, Herman. Manhattan. Navy. Died August 16, 1918 at Receiving Ship at Puget Sound. EC. Receiving Ship at Puget Sound. Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted May 31, 1918.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Knaack, Carl H. East Fork, Garfield Co. Army. Severely WIA about November 3, 1918.
Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cary, IL. Age 26 10/12 Years.

Knapp, Fred W. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA May 27, 1918. EC.

Company G 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Westmoreland, Kansas. Age 29 7/12 Years.

Knapp, Roy. Sidney. Army. Severely WIA about July 17 & Killed in Action October 16, 1918. Company G 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Frismes; Verdun. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sioux City, IA. Age 20 Years.
Buried G 32 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. ABMC.

Knappen, Carl T. Froid, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company D 58th Infantry. Corporal; Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born U.S. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Knebel, Everett E. Bloomfield, Dawson Co. Army. Died of Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA December 21, 1918. EC. Company Unknown 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Star City, IN. Age June 26, 1894.

Knerr, Raleigh. Brooks, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA May 4 & Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company G 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15 1917. Born Brighton, IA. Age 31 2/12 Years.

Knezovich, John L. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Boodva, Austria. Age 31 10/12 Years.

Knight, Steven C. Crow Agency. Army. Died Disease Tuberculosis May 1, 1919. EC.
HQ Company 44th Infantry. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Crow Agency. Age 19 11/12 years.

Knowles, John W. Thompson Falls. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 9, 1918. EC. 22 Company 20th Engineers. PFC. Overseas February 27, 1918. Born Aiken, MN. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Knudson, Oliver A. Flaxville, Daniels Co. Army. Honorably Discharged for Physical Disability January 30, 1918. Company D 351st Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Montevideo, MN. Age 21 11/12 Years.

Knutson, Anton. Ashley, Fergus Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Lesje, Norway. Age 27 Years.

Knutson, John A. Ombolt, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born McIntosh, MN. Age February 20, 1892.

Knutson, Louis. Hingham, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace; Champagne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Towner, ND. Age 30 4/12 Years.

Koble, John J. Cottonwood, Hill Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 14, 1918. EC.
Company M 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 3, 1918. Born Russia. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Koeneman, Carl J. Sun River, Cascade Co. Army. Slight WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company B 111th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Secre; Clermont; Thiacourt. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Missoula. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Koepke, Otto F. Tindall, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 58th Infantry. PFC. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Whitewater, WI. Age 30 8/12 Years.

Kohl, Frank. Circle. Army. Severely WIA May 30, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Marshfield, WI. Age 24 6/12 Years.

Kollmar, Walter W. Kirby, Big Horn Co. Army. Died WIA November 11, 1918. EC. ABMC. 315th Infantry, 79th Division. Private. Meuse; Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Akron, OH. Age 26 3/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 37 14.

Kopplitz, William E. Fairview, Richland Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Casselton, ND. Age 21 10/12 Years.

Koprivica, George. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Wellinge, Montenegro. Age 29 5/12 Years.

Korfiatis, John T. Glasgow. Army. Died WIA 1 December 1, 1918. ABMC. HQ Company 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Private 1st Class; Corporal. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Zante, Greece. Age 23 10/12 Years. Buried B 8 24 Suresnes American Cemetery.

Korneski, Joseph. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company F 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sanok Poland, Austria. Age March 19, 1888.

Kostell, Joseph G. Fife, Cascade Co. Army. Severely WIA about August 22, 1918. EC. Company G 157th Infantry. Private. Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Lorraine; Champagne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Brookside, AL. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Kouvaras/Kouveras, Rivulet, Mineral Co. Army Killed in Action September 27, 1918. Company G, 47th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Kablegan, Greece. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Kovich, Bosco. Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Army. Killed in Action October 19, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company D 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private. Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Grabovo, Montenegro. Age 28 7/12 Years. Buried C 42 40 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Kowalski, Edward. Wolfe Point. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company C 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Erhard, MN. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Kowell, Anton Joseph. Great Falls. Marine. Gassed & WIA June 6, 1918. 75th Company, 6th Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne Def; Chateau-Thierry; Marne Soissons. Overseas February 25, 1918. Awarded Fourragere.

Kozeluh, James F. Roy, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Coompany C 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Dardanelle, AR/ Age 21 10/12 Years..

Kraakmo, Theodore. Glasgow, Valley Co. Army. Killed in Action May 29, 1918. EC. Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Cantigny. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Trondhiem, Norway. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Kraemer, Albin B. Horton, Custer Co. Army. Slight WIA October 9, 1918. EC. Company M 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born St. Joseph, MO. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Krahn, William C. Butte Creek. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Privaate. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Pommern, Germany. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Kramer, Carl M. De Grand, Prairie Co. Army. Severely WIA October 20, 1918. EC. Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Green Bay, WI. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Krattcer, William E. Mahattan, Gallatan, Co. Army. Severely WIA August 26, 1918. EC.
Battery C 347th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Bozeman, MT. Age 24 Years.

Krause, George. Rock Springs, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 11, 1918. EC. Company I
362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Fish Canal, WI. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Kreckovich, Jagosh. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company B 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Boorn Montanegro. Age 25 5/12
Years.

Krcma, Oldrich. Regina, Phillips County. Army. Died WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Alsace; Sergy. Private. Overseas Dec 14, 1917. Born S. Omaha, Nebraska. Age 22
7/12 Years
Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Kreklaue, Ernest J. Craig, Lewis & Clark County. Army. Severely WIA May 30, 1918. EC.
Company F 18th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas February 10, 1918. Born Chippewa Falls, WI. Age 29 6/12
Years.

Krueger, Charles John. Mildred, MT. Navy. Killed in Action sinking of USS CYCLOPS Jun 14, 1918. EC.
USS CYCLOPS. Gunners Mate 1st Class. Enlisted April 2, 1914. Age 30 years.

Kreuger, Harry D. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 29, 1918. EC. Machine Gun
Company 362nd Infantry. Corporal. OOverseas July 6 1918. Born Bozeman. Age 27 2/12 Years.

Kreul, George J. Cobury, Blaine Co. Army. Killed in Action November 4, 1918. EC.
Company E 316th Infantry. Private. Valley of the Meuse. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fennimore, WI.
Age 20 4/12 Years.

Krogstad, Arthur. Great Falls. Army. Died of Diabetes November 14, 1917. EC.
Company C 316th Supply Train. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Maiden Rock, WI. Age 26 10/12 Years.

Kruger, Rudolph. Cut Bank. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Russia. Age 28 5/12 Years.

Kruse, Frederick. Chinook. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Seattle, WA. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Kruse, Walter H. Sapetta, Yellowstone Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Prairietown, IL. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Kubitza, Vincent B. Ingomar, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company K
362nd Infantry. Cook. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Moran, MN. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Kudravizky, Jacob. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Russia. Born 29 7/12 Year.

Kuebelbeck, John D. Savage, Richland Co. Army. Killed WIA October 13, 1918. ABMC. EC. Machine Gun
Company 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Port Washington, WI. Age 27
11/12 Years.
Buried E 21 15 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Kuehne, Frederick C. Riverside, MT. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company M 362 Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Birchdale, MN. Age 24, 5/12 Years.

Kuhn, Charles E. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.

Company A 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Newton, IA. Age 30 5/12 Years.

**Kurkoski, Thomas C. St. Phillip, Wibaux Co. Army. Died WIA October 1, 1918. ABMC.
Company F 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Webster, SD. Age 25 10/12 Years.
Buried E 12 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Kurtz, Herschel H. Alzada, MT. Army. Died PNEUMONIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Section B SATC, Colorado College, CO. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born North Salem, IN. Age April 21, 1897.**

**Kutrzman, Ralph W. Belgrade. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company K 112th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Grand Rapids, MI. Age 24 4/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 28 9. ABMC.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Kuzmesky, William. Libby. Army. Severely WIA May 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Grodna, Poland, Russia. Age 27 3/12 Years.**

**Kveseth, Karl. Homestead, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 9, 1918. EC.
Company C 305th Infantry. PFC. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Oakes, ND. Age December 6. 1886.**

**La Beaux, Wilfred H. Boulder, MT. Army. Slightly WIA July 28, 1918. EC.
Company L 168th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda, MT. Age 18 3/12 years.**

**Labarge, George D. Butte. Army. Died of Drowning in American Lake July 5, 1918. NOT OVERSEAS.
Camp Lewis, July 5.—George D. Lebarge of Butte, Mont., was drowned yesterday while canoeing In American lake, adjoining the cantonment. The canoe accidentally upset. A companion managed to reach shore. Lebarge enlisted in the medical corps at Tacoma a year ago and was a private at the base hospital. He was 32 years old.**

**LaDuke, George. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Brokenboow, Nebraska. Age November 20, 1894.**

Lafaver, Charles V. Scobey, Sheridan Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 30, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Elgin, Nebraska. Age 26 1/12 Years.

**Laflom, George B. Thompson Falls, Sanders Co.. Army. Killed in Action November 4, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company E 357th Infantry, 90th Division. Private. St. Mihiel Drive; Argonne, Meuse. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Rafso, Finland. Age 25 9/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery C 45 10.**

**Laferriere, Joseph. Troy, Lincoln Co. Army. Severely WIA about July 18, 1918. EC.
Company B 18th Infantry. PFC. Aisne-Marne; Meuse Argonne October 4 to 12, 1918; Meuse Argonne November 1 to 11, 1918. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St. Agathe, Manitoba.**

**LaFlash, Joseph. Scobey, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born LaCrosse, WI. Age 24 5/12 Years.**

**LaFromboise, Dean. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 306th Infantry from September 20, 1918. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Havre. Age May 15, 1918. Served June 24, 1918 to February 15, 1919.**

**Lahren, Helmer K. Wibaux. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Warren, ND. Age 27 6/12 Years.**

Lake, George G. Alma, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company E 110th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Climan, MN. Age July 17, 1893.

Lake, Oscar L. Lovejoy, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC.
Company L 306th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Eagle Bend, MN. Age January 11, 1892.

Lambert, Alfred E. Roundup. Army. Died of Influenza and Pneumonia September 30, 1918. EC.
Company F Section B University of Colorado Students Army Training. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Minneapolis, MN. November 18, 1888. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Lambert, Arthur. Flatwillow. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362 Infantry. Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kopel, Denmark. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Lambert, John A. Billings. Army. WIA Argonne—No injuries in EC.
Company M 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born New Site, AL. Age 24 9/12 Years. John A. Lambert. NOT LOST BATTALION.

Lambert, Leon B. Billings. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Boorn Talofonsi County, AL. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Lamke, Ervin Henry. Jordan. Navy. Died October 7, 1918 of probably PNEUMONIA at Naval Training Camp. EC. Naval Training Camp, Seattle. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted July 19, 1918. Age 21 years 3 months.

Lammerding, Joseph H. Townsend, Broadwater Co. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry 32nd Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Maple Lak, MN. Age 22 8/12 Years.
Buried C 29 5 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Lamphere/Lanphere, Fred W. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company I 362nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Platsmouth, Nebraska. Age 22 Years.

Lampinen, Robert. Butte, Montana. Army. Killed in Action September 14, 1918. EC.
Company B 167th Infantry. Le Croix Rouge Farm. Private. Overseas August 6, 1918. Born Terraville SD. Age October 15, 1888.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Unknown.

Lampman, Claude E. Devon, Toole County. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Waterville, WI. Age 26 7/12 years.

Lamport, Orrin C. Forsyth. Army. Severely WIA August 10, 1918. EC.
Company E 4th Engineers. Regimental Sergeant Major. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Hecla, SD. Age 25 11/12 Years.

Lamski, Joe. Plentywood, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company L 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Berham, MN. Age February 2, 1891.

Landes, Ray B. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. EC.
Company G 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Teofa, WA. Age 28 9/12 Years. Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Landis, Benjamin F. Kiln, Flathead Co. Army. Died Disease Heart Attack January 1, 1918. EC. 166th Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Lancaster, PA. Age 29 4/12 Years.

**Landorf, Clarence A. Dillon. Army. WIA Degree Unknown August 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 39th Infantry. Corporal. Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Toulon.
Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Akron, OH. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Landrie, Peter C. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Corporal/Sergeant. Picardy; Soissons; St. Mihiel' Argonne; Sedan. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born Augusta, MT. Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Landry, Ubal M. Geyser, Cascade Co. Army. Severely WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company D 307th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Neihart, MT. AAge 22
2/12 Years.**

**Landstrup, Robert B. Havre. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918. EC.
Company I 14th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Chicago, iL. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**Landsverk, John G. Cleiv, Teton Co. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Battery A 29th Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fertile, IA. Age 37 4/12 Years.**

**Lane, Chester. Glasgow. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA February 26, 1919. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Cook. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Lys-Scheldt, Belgium. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Etchetach, MT. Age 30 7/12 Years.**

**Lanegan, George F. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA August 6, 1918. EC.
Coompany I 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Milner, ND. Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Lang, Emil. Lismas, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 31, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Sergeant. Bevere. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Long Island, NY.
Age 26 4/12 Years. Buried B 3 7 Flanders Field American Cemetery.**

**Langan, Walter. Enid, MT. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company D 127th Infantry. Private. Argonne Woods. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born O'Neal, Nebraska.
Age 28 5/12 Years.**

**Langdorf, Peter W. Gillon, MT. Army. Slightly WIA about July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 39th Infantry. Mechanic. Aisne-Marne. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Akron, OH. Age 28 6/12
Years.**

**Langei, Tharald O. Richey, Dawson Co. Army. Severely WiA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company I
362nd Infantry. PFC. Meuse-st. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born East Grand Forks, MN. Age 23 7/12
Years.**

**Langendorf, Charles W. Livingston. Army. Died WIA August 3, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Merrill, WI. Age
24 8/12 Years.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery B 9 25.**

**Lanier, William H. Bozeman. Army. Moderately WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Compaany G 307th Infantry. PFC. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Cave in Rock, IL. Age 29 8/12 Years.**

**Lantis, William A. Ekalaka, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 26, 1918. EC.
Company M 337th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 12, 1917. Born Correctionville, IA. Age 28 7/12
Years.**

LaPage, John B. Bonita, Missoula Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company K 112th Infantry. Private. Argonne Forest. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Yankton, SD. Age 31 5/12 Years.

Laramy, William W. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA July 3 & Severely WIA aaboout September 2, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace Sector; Oise-Aisne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St. Paul Park, MN. Age 21 4/12 Years.

Largent, Cyrus J. Ulm, Cascade County. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Company B 316th Machine Gun Battalion to October 31, 1918; 91st Company Military Police to Discharge April 29, 1919. PFC. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Ulm, MT. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Larges, Alvin H. Belt, Cascade Co. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC. Company K 324th Infantry. Private. Tooul; Berdun; Bois de Manhailles. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ada, MN. Age 29 10/12 Years.

Larkin, Edward Thelophelus, Zurich, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely WIA July 15, 1918. EC. Company C 10th Field Artillery. PFC. Overseas February 27, 1918. Born Lanesboro, MN. Age 25 4/12 Years.

Larkin, Rudolph A. Russell, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely WIA about November 1, 1918. EC. Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Salem, MO. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Larmon, Cecil E. Cut Bank. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA March 10, 1919. EC. Company 4 Service Battalion Army School AEF to death. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Russellville, KY. Age 31 1/12 Years.

LaRock, Joe. Landusky, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA July 21, 1918. EC. Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Soissons; Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Lewistown, MT. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Larsen, Carl A. M. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Chateau-thierry; Alsace; Verdun; Near Sergy. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kristiansand, Norway. Age 24 1/3 Years. Awarded French CDG.

Larsen, Clarence O. Bozeman. Army. Accidentally killed by fall on bayonet held by another soldier. August 8, 1918. EC. Company D 59th Infantry. Marne. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Lake Mills, IA. Age 27 10/12 Years. EC spells name LARSON. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 16 11.

Larsen, Elmer L. Forsyth. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Forsyth, MT. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Larsen, Gudmund. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA November 5, 1918. EC. Company I 157th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Hangesund, Norway. Age 27 4/12 Years.

Larsen, Helge Tore Erickson. Great Falls. Marine. Deserted August 4, 1919.

Larsen, Ingor T. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC. Company K 3rd Army Composite Regiment. Private. 2nd Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Moorhead, IA. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Larsen, Marius. Geraldine, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 10, 1918. EC. Company B 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Saskos, Denmark. Age April 9, 1887.

Larsen, Peter. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.]

Company C 2nd Field Signal Corps Battalion. PFC. Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne; Lorraine; Verdun. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Hillerod, Denmark. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Larsen, Raymod G. Helena. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company F 262nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mason City, IA. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Larsen, Reuben. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company F 157th Infantry to December 21, 1918; Company F 305th Infantry to May 25, 1919. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hynum UT. Age 29 11/12 Years.

Larsen, Zaclarias. Hays, Blaine Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918. EC. University of Colorado Student Army Training Corps. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Fort Benton, MT. Age December 25, 1896.

Larson, Christian H. Laurel. Army Killed in action September 29, 1918.
Hq Company 362nd Infantry. Meuse, Gesnes. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Ada, MN Age 28 5/12 Years. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Larson, Clarence O. Bozeman. Army. Died Accident Killed by Fall on the bayonet of another Soldier. EC.
Company D 59th Infantry. Private. Second Marne. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Lake Mills, Iowa. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Larson, George. Plentywood. Army. Slightly WIA November 10, 1918. EC.
Company A 102nd Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Irene, SD. Age 19 years.

Larson, James A. Sidney. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Alden, MN. Age September 2, 1895.

Larum, Oscar. Malta. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918.
Company L 306 Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born West Fosbon, Norway.
September 6, 1893. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 21 37.

Lasater, Ralph. Scobey. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 17, 1918.
Company G 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Rockville, MO January 2, 1893.

Lauer, Clarence F. Finn. Montana. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 7, 1918. EC.
ABMC. Company B 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. Private 1st Class. Chateau Thierry; 2nd Battle of Marne; Jaulgoonne; Vesle River; St. Mihiel Drive; Drive of Verdun Sector. Born Prospect, OH. Age 25 6/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 38 35.

Laverdure, Fred. Lewistown. **METIS**. Army. Killed in Action October 7, 1918. Slightly Wounded in Action July 10. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Lewistown Age 27 11/12.

Lavey, George Gregory. Chateau. Marine. Wounded in Action July 19, 1918.
75th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Offensive. Overseas June 8, 1918.

Lawson, Calvin J. Cut Bank, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 6, 1918.
Company L 16th Infantry. Front Line Sectors from Jan 20 to March 1, 1918 and from April 24 to July 4, 1918. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Washington. Age 23 3/12 Years.
Tablets of the Somme American Cemetery.

Lawson, Everette Richard. Sand Coulee. Marine. WIA September 12, 1918.
49th Company, 5th Regt. St Michiel Offensive; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Overseas August 27, 1918.

Lawson, Goodman. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 28 & November 11, 1918. EC. Company M 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Butte. Age December 6, 1895.

**Lawson, Thomas. Whitefish. Army. Died of Accident.
Private.**

**Lawson, Walter. No Town, Montana. Army. Slightly WIA July 21, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Soissons; Sedan; Toule; Picardy. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Owyho, Idaho. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Leahy, Dan J. Butte. Army. Killed in Action August 26, 1918.
Company A 140th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 25, 1918. Born Butte 18 Years.
FS has Company K.**

**Lee, Selmer. Volt/Wolf Point, MT. Navy. Died April 29, 1918 of PNEUMONIA at Naval Training Station
Great Lakes. EC. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, IL. Fireman 3rd Class. Enlisted December 13, 1917.
Age 28 years 11 months.**

**Legare, Albert Joseph. Riverside, MT. Navy. Died May 25, 1918 at Naval Training Camp of San Diego, CA.
EC. Naval Training Camp, San Diego. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted December 14, 1917. Age 21 years 10
months.**

**Leibole, John H. Montana. Army. Died October 14, 1918. ABMC.
362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Corporal.
Buried E 16 32 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Lekanger, Adolf J. Regina, Phillips Co. Army. Killed in Action August 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Bodo, Norway. Age 26 4/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 5 21.**

**Lende, Arne. Reed Point. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC.
Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Time,
Norway Age 24 8/12 Years. Buried B 32 25 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Lentz, Julius. Richey, Dawson County. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia February 22, 1919. ABMC. HQ
Company 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Getomer, Russia. Age October
18. 1888. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 14 Grave 34.**

**Leonard, Charles L. Walkerville. Army. Carried as Killed in Action. Wounded July 19, 1918. NOT Killed in
Action. Previously reported Wounded Severely. Company E 16th Infantry. Toul; Cantigny; Soissons; Somme.
Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Park City, UT 24 4/12 Years.**

**[AS August 30, 1918, p. 9: Walkerville Boy Is Wounded severely in France during the big drives the
Americans took part in, between July 4 and July 24, the exact date of his injury not being given.**

**Young Leonard enlisted with war was declared by this county. He was place in the 16th Infantry. He went
across with his commend last fall. He is a native of Utah, but had lived in Walkerville for many years before
enlisting. He is 25 years old.**

[AS May 4, 1919, p. 10: Charles L. Leonard killed in Action, previously reported severely wounded.

**[EC: Slightly wounded in July. Sent to US February 2, 1919; Demobilized March 1, 1919 with 25%
Disability. Soldiers of The Great War lists as KIA in 1918.**

***** [FBRP May 14, 1919, p. 1: Officially Dead, But Is Alive. Butte, May 6.—Charles L. Leonard of this city,
who served with a gas unit of the First division in France, was wounded last July and returned home on
March 4, read an official war department telegram of his own death a few days ago. The same night he saw
confirmation of his death in the casualty report in the Daily Post.**

**Leonard was gassed and wounded last July. A report of his injuries was received by his parents, Mr. and
Mrs. W. F. Leonard of this city. When the telegram from the war department arrived at the home his mother
handed it to her soldier son to open it. For a dead man he is doing well. He has been working for the past two
months at the mine paint shop of the Anaconda Copper company.**

Leonard, Lieut. Warren B. Great Falls. Army. Died in Airplane accident October 11, 1918.
Accident 1 km south of Main Flying Field 2 AIC, France. Buried Cemetery #33 St Symphoien, France Grave # 68. Service 2nd Lieutenant Aviation Service Sig C May 27, 1918 France ERC. Assigned 2 Aviation Instruction Center AS (France) to death AWF. Born Beaver Springs, PA April 1, 1892. Also Enlisted Service. Commissioned May 26, 1918, Served overseas from November 23, 1917.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Leubke, Alfred C. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Lewis, Donald. Lothair. Army. Killed In Action OCTOBER 1, 1918. EC.
Hq Company 47th Infantry. Bois de Bray. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Conde, SD Age 18 ¾ Years.

Lewis, Samuel. Montana. Army. Died October 9, 1918. ABMC.
364th Infantry, 91st Division. Private.
Buried C 38 12 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Lezard, Ray A. Lothair. Army. Died February 14 from wounds received October 3 in action—gas attack. No EC found.

[AS 24 March 1919, p. 11: Letter of Condolence to His Mother from Army Chaplain in France. Ray Lezard who died in France from the effects of gas received while in action in the Argonne forest, formerly worked in the smelters in this city. He enlisted from here and was well known and liked by many friends. His mother, Mrs. Ada Greenhalge, of Columbia Falls, Mont., recently received a letter from a chaplain of a base hospital, where the young man died, and it contains beautiful words of comfort for a heart-grieved mother. The letter follows:

“My Dear Mrs. Greenhalge: You have doubtless learned some time ago that your son, Ray Lezard passed away on February 14 and that he was buried with full military honors on Feb. 16. I write you not from a sense of duty, but because of the fact that in the last four weeks your son lived I came to know him well and also to love him. As you already know he died from the effect of gas received while in action on October 3, at a town named Apremont in the Argonne forest. At that time he was with the 77th Division, which was on the left of the 28th (your son’s division), and I know personally of the last battle in which he fought. I have been over the ground and saw a part of the fight myself and I can say to you that your son’s part in this battle was a worthy one. His companions being killed, he operated his gun until he himself fell unconscious. He was one of the men who willingly sacrificed himself that the line might hold.

He was sent to the hospital here in Vichy and his weakened condition made him the prey of pneumonia, diphtheria and finally bronchitis, from the effects of which he died. I was with him every day for a period of over three weeks, and I found him to be a man of great spirit. He would get discouraged, but then he would shake off his illness of heart and begin to talk of home and what he should do when he got back. He spoke of you as very beautiful indeed. He was serious, happy despite his pain, and was one of the most religious men I have met in my experience as a chaplain. We read portions of the New Testament and prayed together daily. It must comfort your heart as this time to know that he was not afraid to die and that he died in the hope that he would some day meet you, never to part again.

“I wish there was something that I could say that would comfort you; I very well know how inadequate our words are in a time like this, but I assure you that I suffer with you, for I have lost a friend. My heart goes out in sympathy to you. You are, Mrs. Greenhalge, honored to have given the kind of man that Ray Lezard was to such a cause.

“If there is any information that you desire, or if in any way I can be of service to you, please do not hesitate to write to me and I shall do my best to help you. Yours very sincerely. J.N.R. SCORE. Chaplain Base Hospital 109.

Lian, Lars. Anaconda. Army. Died of Disease October 4, 1918. NO EC.
34th Engineer Regiment. Private. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 28 Grave 17 Thiaucourt, France.

Lieberg, Frederick W. Armington. Army. Severely WIA August 1, 1918. EC.

Company D 126th Infantry [WIA] then Company I 142nd Infantry. Alsace; 2nd Battle of Marne. Private 1st Class. Overseas Dec 10, 1917. Born Christiana, Norway. Age 24 3/12 years.

Lien, Ingwald. Wolf Point. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA January 29 1919.

Company C 139th Infantry, 35th Division. Private. Overseas July 22, 1918. Born Stavanger Norway. Age 24 years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 13 Grave 7.

Lik, John. Moccasin. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918.

Company E, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Zetolma, Russia June 15, 1888. EC [AS November 27, 1918, p. 12]

Likens Rudy. Mechanic. Hysham, MT. Slightly Wounded in Action October 1, 1918. Previously MIA.

Company B 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Amity, OR Age 25 years 5/12 Years. EC. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Lillemo, Conrad. Great Falls. Army. Died of Wounds received in action October 11, 1918.

Company I, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Corporal. Born in Norway. Age 27. EC. [Great Falls Tribune January 1, 1919, p. 10] Buried H 7 13 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Lindberg, Elmer. Army. Killed in Action August 7, 1918.

Company E 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Waverly, MN. Age 25 2/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 6 30.

Linge, Gerhard O. Montana. Army. Died WIA September 28 EC. But November 1, 1918. ABMC. Company G 112th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Christianiaa, Norway. Age 29 5/12 years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 2 Grave 5.

Linn, Ralph E. Three Forks. Army. Killed in Action October 13, 1918.

Company H 127th Infantry. Near Fismes; Near Jungny; Attack on Krunhelde-Stellung. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sumner, IA Age 21 9/12 Years. EC [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Linton, Earl. Cheadle, Fergus County. Army. Died Accidental Pistol Discharge June 5, 1918. Company L 14th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS

Montana Soldiers Accidentally Killed. Seattle, June 5.—Accidental discharge of his automatic pistol instantly killed Private Earl Linton, Company L, 14th infantry, yesterday just as he was preparing to go on guard duty at a local shipyard. Linton was cleaning the weapon and filling the magazine when the gun was discharged. He formerly was a resident of Cheadle, Fergus county, Mont. The body was taken to Fort Lawton,

Lipasti, Frank. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.

Company K 307th Infantry. Private. AG. RL. 77. LOST BATTALION. EC has assigned to Company G 159th Infantry from June 18, 1918 to death. Born Kaskentarva, Finland. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Livingston, Frank F. Otter, Custer Co. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.

Company G 362nd Infantry. Meuse; St. Mihiel. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Valentine, NB Age 30 1/12. EC.

Llewelyn, David. Butte. Army. Killed In Action late Ausust 1918. NO EC. Private.

[GFTD October 8, 1918, p. 3]

Lodge, George. Washee/Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC. ABMC Died of Disease PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA March 2, 1919.

Company D 308th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Meuse-Argonne. Born Dickinson, ND. Age 25 2/12. Buried D 38 36 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.

Lofthus, Nils. Red Lodge. Army. Died WIA.
Private

Lohe, Albert O. Great Falls. Army. Died of Pneumonia March 13, 1918.

Detachment M D to death. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Great Falls Age 19 9/12 Years. EC

Military Honors For Private Lohe. Body of **First Native Son of GF Who Died in Service of Country** Laid to rest Today. Military funeral of Private Albert O. Lohe, a member of the 666th aerial squadron the first of GF to give his live up was held here this afternoon,

Albert Lohe, who was born in GF was a sign painter by trade and was well liked. His quiet home loving nature bade him think more of others than himself. Member of Painters Local Union 260. 20 years old. Early December he enlisted in the medical department of the army and was sent to Camp Kelly 1, near San Antonio. Later assigned to 66th Aerial squadron and was on his way to France when taken ill with pneumonia at Garden City, NY, where he passed away after only a few days illness at age 20 and one day. Has 2 brothers including Fred Lohe, with the U.S. Navy at San Diego. [GF Leader March 23, p. 3] [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Lokken, John A. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918 & Died of Disease Typhoid Fever March 1, 1919. EC. Company C 305th Infantry, 77th Infantry Division. Private. Meuse Argonne Offensive. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Holnydahl, Norway February 28, 1888.

Long, Marvin B. Glasgow. Army. LOST BATTALION.

Company F 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Marceline, Missouri. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Long, Robert M. Moorehead. Army. Died WIA.
Private

Loranger, Ray. Havre. Marine. Corporal. Died of Tuberculosis January 11, 1919.

Loughran, David. Canyon Ferry, Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 17, 1918.

101st Field Artillery. Corporal. EC has 10th Field Artillery, Battery B. Corporal. Overseas April 23, 1918.

Born Dungannon, Ireland. Age 25 5/6 Years.

Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. Plot B row 1 Grave 3

Weeks, Willard F. Gildford. Army. Died Accident struck by train July 4, 1918. EC.

Company E 3rd Supply Train. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Woodlake, MN. Age 18 2/12.
4.

Lovell, Guy. Ronan. Army. Died of Measles and Pneumonia January 7, 1918. EC.

Company B 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 17, 1917. Born Tacoma, Iowa. Age 28 4/12 Years.

Buried Suresnes American Cemetery. Plot A Row 3 Grave 4.

Lucas, Cornelius J. Manhattan, MT. Army. Died of Wounds probably in October 15, 1918.

Reported Missing in Action first. NO EC. [Anaconda Standard January 8, 1919, p. 10]

[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3] [Billings Gazette August 17, 1921, p. 6]

Luckett, Henry C. Foster, Big Horn County. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918.

Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Frankfort, KY Age 26 1/12 Years. LOST BATTALION.

Luebke, Alfred A. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 27, 1918.

Company H 167th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1918. Born Split Rock, MT Age 22 7/12 Years.
EC.

Lupher, Harry James. Deer Lodge. Navy. Died October 15, 1918 of probable PNEUMONIA at Naval Hospital Gulf Port, Miss. Naval Training Camp Gulf Port, Miss. Machinist Mate 1st Class. Enlisted June 15, 1918. Age 30 years 6 months.

**Luther, George A. Bozeman. Army. Killed in Action June 25, 1916. FS. EC.
Company B 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born La Crecent, MN. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Lux, Walter R. Fort Shaw/Great Falls. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia June 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 163rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls Age 22 Years. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Died at Mount Richard, France June 27, 1918. Was a Sergeant of Company D, 163rd Infantry. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]**

**Lynch, James A. Townsend. Army. Killed in Action October 6, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company H 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Born Townsend. Age 26 Years.
Buried E 36 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Lynch, James D. Anaconda. Army. Died of Wounds in Action July 23, 1918.
Company M 16th Infantry. Toul Front; Picardy Front; Soissons Front. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls Age 24 11/12 Years. EC.**

**Lynch, Owen. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 31, 1918. EC.
Company G 167th Infantry. Lorraine Front; Champagne Front; Aisne Front. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born County Monehan, Ireland. Age 44 8/12 Years. EC.
FS has Company K.**

**Lyons, Joseph Patrick. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 12, 1918.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Tyler, PA 25 9/12 Years. EC. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] KIA in France 12 July 1918. Member Company H, 127th Infantry. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]**

**MacDougal, John A. Philipsburg. Army. Died of Disease Pleurisy & Empyema Noovember 30, 1918. EC.
Company A 104th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Butte. Age 28 9/12 Years.**

**Mace, Daniel B. Ridge, Custer Co Army. Died WIA shrapnel and gunshots October 5, 1918. EC. Company B 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Wilmot, SD. Age April 3, 1892.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Mack, Clifford S. Montana. Army. Died February 4, 1919. ABMC.
102nd Photographic Section, Army Serice Corps. Private 1st Class.
Buried A 27 18 Oise Aisne American Cemetery.**

**MacLeod, John M. Harlowton. Army. Died from Railroad Accident. July 23, 1918. EC.
Medical Detachment 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot B Row 3 Grave 5.**

**Madden, James A. Basin. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Compaany C 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wickee, Montana. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

Madsen, Louis H. Dagmar, Sheridan County. Army. Slightly WIA September 30 & Slightly WIA November 9, 1918. EC. Company E 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Denmark. Age 27 10/12 Years.

**Madson, Oscar J. Caldwell, Phillips County. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; Meuse. Buglar. Overseas July 6 1918. Born milner, ND. Age 27 3/12 Years.**

**Maddox, Victor E. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Illinois, Age 22 2/12 Years.**

Mady, Harold McLennan. Great Falls. Marine. Wounded in Action June 2, 1918.
17th Company, x Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 31, 1917.
Awarded Croix de Guerre (BS); Citation GO 40.

Maegerman, Edmond P. Holter, Lewis & Clark County. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC. Company D
348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Avcom, Belgium. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Maher, John. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Chicago IL Age 27 11/12 Years.

Mahlum, Sanford M. Plentywood. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 129th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas May 20, 1918. Born Cloudy, MN. Age 23 3/12
Years.

Mahood, Robert E. Polson. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born North Cande ND. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Mahr, Conrad. Bridger, Carbon County. Army Slightly WIA September 27, 1918, EC.
Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Billings. Age 26 7/12 Years.

Mahr, George. Bridger, Carbon County. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Billings Age 24 9/12.

Maier, Carl J. Glendive. Army. Awarded French CDG and DSC. EC.
Carl J. Maier, private, first class, Company I, 362nd Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois de
Cheppy, near Meuse, France, September 26, 1918. Working with a patrol in an attack on an enemy machine
gun, he crawled upon the emplacement and without assistance killed three enemy gunners and captured their
machine gun. Residence at enlistment: Glendive, Montana.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 6, 1918. Born Minnon SD. Age 27 6/12 Years. For
capturing three machine guns and their crews single handed.

Mainard, Lawrence M. North Great Falls. Died of wounds in France August 16, 1918. EC. Company M 127th
Infantry Alsace; Drive to Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sullivan, IL. Age unstated. Body
being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]

Mainwaring, William. Jeffers, Madison County. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. EC. Company D
308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Arvonina, Kansas. Age April 11, 1891.

Major, George F. Flaxville, Sheridan County. Army. Killed in Action October 6, 1918. EC.
Company G 305th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Salberry, PA. AGE 23 7/12
YEARS. Buried F 4 3 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Maki, Abel. Laurel. ARMY. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hamina, Finland. Age
28 1/15 Years.

Males, George. Butte. Army. Severely WIA May 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Austria. Age 30 1/12
Years.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Manning, William Bethel. Whitefish. Army Died of Disease November 1918. NO EC.
Troop K 15th Cavalry. Sergeant. Overseas march 14, 1918. [*Butte Miner*, December 11, 1918, p. 3]

Mann, Ralph S. Myers, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.
Company I 308th infantry. Private. Born Trimble, Wisconsin. Age 28 5/12 years.

Mansfield, Grover C. Highwood. Army. Died of Disease Tuberculosis December 26, 1918. EC. Veterinary Hospital #17. PFC. Overseas October 28, 1918. Born Armour, SD August 3, 1888.

Marcher, Hans P. Absorokee, Stillwater Co. Army. Killed in Action August 6, 1918. EC. Company D 58th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Ckerkely, Denmark. Age 30 11/2 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. D 24 8.

Marcinko, John. Stockett. Army. Killed in Action.
Private. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Marken, Albert I. Big Fork. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC. FS. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kidder, SD. Age 25 5/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 18 Grave 6.

Markey, Frank. Intake, Dawson County. Army. Severely October 4, 1918. EC. Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Milwaukee, Wisconsin Age March 7, 1891.

Marlin, Jesse. Billings. Army Killed in Action August 31, 1918. Company B 127th Infantry.
[AS December 21, 1918, p. 13: POSTHUMOUS HONOR FOR CORPORAL JESSE MARLIN. Billings Soldier Is Cited for Extraordinary Heroism in Battle.

General Pershing, in the name of the president, has awarded the distinguished service cross to Corp. Jess Marlin, deceased, of Billings, in the following citation, which has just been released for publication:

Corp. Jesse Marlin, deceased, Company B, 127 Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. Corporal Marlin was one of a party of three officers and two men who, armed with on German machine gun and three German rifles, attacked a machine gun next held by 70 Germans. Under terrific fire from the enemy, who laid down an artillery barrage upon their position, they concentrated their rifles so effectively that 32 Germans surrendered within an hour. After the prisoners had been brought in Corporal Marlin, with a private, established another machine gun in an advanced position and kept up a concentrated fire on the Germans until he was wounded in the body five times by machine gun bullets.

Marlow, Joe. Bearcreek. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company H 340th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Cuggion De Million, Italy. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Marsh, Calvin Sinclair. Great Falls. Army. Died Disease. PNEUMONIA. October 28, 1918. EC. SATC University of Montana. Private. Born Drexel, Missouri September 2, 1896. NOT OVERSEAS. Marsh, Clair. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Marsh, Douglas Gerald. Missoula. Marine. KIA June 10, 1918. Private 74 Company 6th Marines. Toulon Sector; Defensive Chateau-Thierry Sector. Overseas March 13, 1918
Born January 10, 1895, in Missoula. Educated in Missoula High School, Missoula Business College, and Washington State Collect. Enlisted in Engineer Corps, November 23, 1917. Transferred to Marines in December in Washington, D. C. Sailed For France, March 12, 1918. Killed in Action a few yards from the front line trenches by concussion from the explosion of a shell in Belleau Wood, Chateau Thierry. Parents Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Marsh, Missoula. [Missoulian May 11, 1919, p 13]

Martin, Athol A. Kalispell. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action October 7, 1918. EC. Company F 305th Infantry. Private. Born McLean, Illinois. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Martin, Christopher. Butte. Army. Killed in Action June 10, 1918. EC. Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas not given but 1917. Born Wharton, NJ Age 25 10/12 Years.

Martin, Donald A. Bozeman. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 25, 1918. ABMC.

Company B 336th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Covington, IN April 4, 1896. EC. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921] Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. A 31 1

**Martin, Jesse E. Montana. Army. Died October 5, 1918. ABMC. NO EC.
127th Infantry, 32nd Division.
Buried D 38 13 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery**

**Martin, Ralph Edward. Kalispell. Marine. Wounded in Action November 3, 1918. EC.
20th Company, x Regt. Meuse Argonne Champagne; Army of Occupation. Overseas August 27, 1918.**

Martin, Royce Carlyle. Glendive. Marine. WIA June 6, 1918. Corporal. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry. Returned to U.S. August 10, 1918. EC.

**Martin, William H. Anaconda. Army. Died WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Private. Near Sergy, France. Born Anaconda. Age 27 4/12 Years.**

**Martin, William Henry. Race Track/Deer Lodge, Powell Co. Army. Slightly WIA Octoberr 1, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Corporal. Born Anaconda. Age 21 9/12 Years.**

**Martinson, Johan E. Mitchell, Lewis & Clark. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918.
Company C 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sweden Age 27 7/12.**

Martinson, John. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company M 362 Infantry, 91st Division. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Vinger, Norway Age 24 4/12 Years. Buried D 33 13 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Marvin, Edwin. F. Great Falls, Cascade Co. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. EC. 608th Aero Support Squadron. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Minneappolis, MN. Age 22 11/12 Years. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

**Massie, Edward. Dillon. Army. Died of Pneumonia December 25, 1918.
151 Depot. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Market, MI May 2, 1891. EC.**

**Massie, John. Dutton. Army. Killed In Action July 19, 1918.
Company C 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kilmarnock, Scotland Age 26 1/12. EC. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 39 Grave 23.**

Matejka, Charles C. Columbia Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 19, 1918. EC. Coompany B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hays Co., Nebraska. Age 26 2/12 Years.

**Matheny, Carlos W. Missoula. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 19, 1918. EC.
6 Company 1st Training Brigade Air Service, Garden City, Long Island. Private. Born Weldon, IA. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Materna, Joseph. Montana. Army. WIA NO EC.
AG. LOST BATTALION. P. 181—**

**Matheson, Alexander McC. Brandenburg, Roosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 11, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infntry. PFC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rosshire, Scotland. Age 27 7/12 Years.**

Mathieson, Edward. Goosebill. Army. Seriously Wounded in Action

**Matt, Stanie. Montana. Army. Died July 19, 1918. No EC.
16th Infantry. Private.
Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

Matzko, Frank. Browerville, MT. Navy. Died January 19, 1919 probably of PNEUMONIA at Naval Hospital Chelsea, Mass. EC. US SUB CHASER 134. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted December 4, 1917. Age 28 years.

Maxey, Lt. Col. Robert J. Missoula. Died June 4 of Wounds Received May 28 in Action battle at Cantigny. Wounded while leading his men, First Division, 28th Infantry. Although mortally wounded he ordered himself carried to a weak point in the line, where he continued to direct his men. Died June 4, 1918. Awarded DSC post-humously, by General Pershing, August 29. [Missoulian May 11, 1919, p 13]

[Missoulian June 5 1918, p. 1: Lieut. Colonel R. J. Maxey Dies From Wounds in France. Name of Missoula Man Contained in Casualty List Sent Yesterday from Scene of Battle. Shock to Missoula Friends. News of the death in France of Lieutenant Colonel Maxey came as a shock to scores of Missoula people yesterday. Mrs. Maxey and her two small sons had just returned to Missoula from California, after interring the ashes of Mrs. Maxey's mother, Mrs. Hiram Knowles, who died there last month.

Though Colonel and Mrs Maxey had not lived in the city since their departure with the Sixth Infantry 10 years ago, they left many warm friends here. Especially is this true of Mrs. Maxey, who is the daughter of the late Judge Hiram Knowles, a pioneer jurist and long a leading citizen.

Robert Jayne Maxey was born in Brandon, Mass. in 1872. Graduate of West Point, 1898. He became a second lieutenant in the Sixth infantry on April 24, 1898, and served with that regiment through the Spanish American war, being promoted to a first lieutenant in March, 1890. At the close of the war the regiment was sent to Fort Missoula, Here the then Captain Maxey married Miss Lou Knowles on November 28, 1904. [Missoulian March 30, 1919, p. 6: The Colonel Robert J. Maxey Chapter of the War Mothers of America in Missoula. [Missoulian January 13, 1921, p. 2: Women's Auxiliary to the Ole Beck Post 209, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

**Maxiarz, Joseph. Montana. Army. Died October 8, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry, 32nd Division.
Buried A 30 18 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Maxson, Lewis. Heath, Fergus Co, Montana. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company A 326th Machine Gun Battalion, 84th Division. Private. Overseas September 12, 1918. Born Trumble, NE August 20, 1889. Buried B 27 15 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.**

**May, Paul. Kimball, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. ABMC. EC
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Born Bennet, NE. Age December 10, 1895/
Tablets of the Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**McAntire, James L. Edwards, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 25, 1918.
Company B 102 Machine Gun Battalion. St Mihiel; Meuse; St Hilaire; Marchevill. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Kiiwinning, MO Age 23 5/12 Years. EC.**

**McCaffrey, Lawrence. Montana. Army. Died October 1, 1918. ABMC.
59th Infantry, 4th Division. Private.
Buried D 18 4 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**McCallum, James K. Dixon. Army. Killed in Action October 2, 1918.
Company A 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Elmdale, KS Age 24 2/12 Years. EC. ABMC has 349th MGBn, 91st Division.
Buried A 35 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**McCarron, Robert Craner. Brunelda. Marine. Corporal. Gassed June 14, 1918.
Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Overseas 27 March. 74th Company 6th Regt.**

**McCarter, John G. Helena. Army. Slightly wounded in Action September 28.
Company G 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Long Island, NJ October 18, 1894.**

McCarthy, Thomas F. Valentine. Army. Killed in Action late May 1918 NO EC.

Private.

McCarty, Dean C. Glendive. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. FS. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private. Picaardy Front; Soissons. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Milwaukee.
Age 23 3/12 Years.

McClain, Lem T. Lismas, MT. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Signal Corps. Private. Overseas September 23, 1918. Born Cookville, TN. Age May 2, 1895.

McCombs, Lewis J. Montana. Army. Died November 3, 1918. ABMC.
359th Infantry, 90th Division. Private 1st Class.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 36 8.

McConnell, John. Como. Army. Died of Disease.
Private

McConnell, John Edmund. Missoula. Marine. Private. Wounded September 15, 1918. Died of Wounds
September 17, 1918. Company 8, 5th Regiment. Chateau Thierry sector; Aisne Marne Offensive (Soissons);
Marbache Sector; St Mihiel Offensive.

McCullough, Lloyd. Miles City. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 31, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 12, 1917. Born Hawarden, IA Age 22 10/12 Years.

McCune, George V. Billings. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company B 1st Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Derry, PA Age 24 4/12.

McDaniels, Lavern. Livingston. Army. Died of Influenza followed by Pneumonia September 30, 1918. EC.
Company F University of Colorado Student Army Training of Colorado. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born
Romulus, MI April 17, 1897.

McDaris, Earl W. Harlowton. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action October 9, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hartville, MO January 5, 1892.

McDermott, Thomas J. Havre. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 11, 1918. EC.
Company C 4th Engineers. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Savage, MN Age 21 9/12 Years.

McDole, Jesse E. Osterman, Chouteau County. Army. Died of Pneumonia March 19, 1918 at Camp Lewis.
NO EC. 348th Regiment. Sergeant. NOT OVERSEAS.

Word has been received from Camp Lewis that Sergt. Jesse. E. McDole, a Chouteau County soldier boy, died in the camp hospital recently from Pneumonia. Sergeant McDole registered at Osterman precinct, about 30 miles southeast of Big Sandy, and stated that his parents lived at Cottage Grove, Oregon. He was a member of the Chouteau county second contingent that left here September. [FFBRP 29 May 1918, p. 3]

Lane County News. Former Cottage Grove Boy Dies at Camp Lewis. Cottage Grove, Or., April 1.—Sergeant Jesse E. McDole, of Cottage Grove died at Camp Lewis March 29 of measles, followed by pneumonia. He is the first one of our boys who have gone to the front to die. Jesse was born at Drain April 19, 1894, had lived in Cottage Grove until a year ago when he went to Montana entering the service there last September in the Montana artillery, 348th Regiment. He is survived by a father J. M. McDole, three brothers and two sisters. [Eugene Guard April 1, 1918]

McDonald, Angus. Bridger. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sidney, Canada Age 27 6/12 Years.

McGetrick, Arthur Clifton. Butte. Marine. Died of Disease December 25, 1919 in Philippine Islands.

McGillis, Fred. Malta. Army. Died WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Glasgow, MT. Age November 5, 1892.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

McGowan, Phillip S. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA July 28, 1918; Slightly WIA September 30, 1918; Slightly WIA September 30, 1918.

Company F 58th Infantry. Sergeant. Born St. Vincent, MN. Age 28 6/12 Years.

McGowan, Terrence P. Redstone, Sheridan Co. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. ABMC. EC. COMPANY B 308th Infantry. Private. OVERSEAS AUGUST 8, 1918. Born Hancock, MN. Age 30 YEARS. Buried C 40 37 Meuse-Argonne Cemetery.

McGuire, Arthur. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] NO EC.

McGuire, Patrick. Brandenburg, Custer Co. Army. Died of Disease May 1918. NO EC. Private. [*Billings Gazette*, June 2, 1918, p. 13]

McGuire, Patrick. S. Washoe, Carbon County. Army. Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC. Company G 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Krebs, OK. Age 23, 3/12 Years.

McGuire, Peter A. Butte. Army. Died of Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA November 11, 1918. Medical Department. Sergeant. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Scranton, PA. Age 30 5/12 Years.

McHugh, Percy L. Berail. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lewistown Age 27 10/12 Years.

McKay, Theodore L. Denton. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC. Company B 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Rushville, Nebraska. Age February 15, 1887.

McKay, William W. Ismay. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA September 9, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas Baycarthy, MI. Age 22 4/12 Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 22 Grave 5.

McKee, John H. Laurel. Army. Died WIA. NO EC. Private.

McKeever, Arthur F. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company I 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Pauling, OH. Age 27 2/12 Years.

McKenna, Eugene William. Great Falls. Navy. Died January 1, 1918 PROBABLY OF PNEUMONIA onboard USS Jason, New York, NY. USS NEW YORK AND USS JASON. Boatswain 1st Class. Enlisted October 22, 1913. Age 42 years 7 months.

McLaren, Peter R. Avon. Army. Died of Disease. NO EC. Private

McLauchlin, Charles A. Belfry. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born North Platt, NB Age 24 5/12 Years. [Billings Gazette September 15 1921, p. 1: Late Private A. McLauchlin, who was killed in the Argonne October 10, 1918, will be held at the ME church Sunday afternoon . . . Private McL lived at Belfry at the time of his induction into the service at Red Lodge on June 28, 1918. He was sent to Camp Lewis and from there to Camp Kearney and then overseas, where he became a member of Company D, 348th Infantry, 77th Division. He went into action on September 26 with the beginning of the Argonne drive and was killed two weeks later. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

McLaughlin, Daniel E. Butte. Army. Wounded in Action degree unknown September 29, 1918. Company B 361st Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Guthrie Center, IA Age 28 11/12 Years. EC.

McLaughlin, James A. Livingston. Army. Died of Disease PELLAGRA April 12, 1919. EC. Company C Central Records Office. Private. Overseas February 17, 1918. Born Montreal, Canada. Age 21 5/12 Years. Lack of Vitamin B.

McLean, Thomas Raymond. Billings. Marine. WIA September 15, 1918. 84th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; St Mihiel Offensive. Overseas February 25, 1918. Awarded Fourragere.

McMeel, Lieut. Bernard F. Badly wounded on western front on April 14; Died. In France since February. Of GF. [p. 6] [GFLD Apr 23, 1918] KIA [GFTD Nov 10, 1918, p. 17] From Meade, KS. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

McMullen, John M. Whitewater, Phillips Co. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. Company E 361st Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 5, 1918. Born Mt. Ayr, IA. Age 29 Years. EC

McNamara, Edward T. Billings. Army. Died of Chronic Alcoholism April 30, 1918. Unassigned, just 20 days after induction at Ft. George Wright, WA. Born Waukegan, IL Age 39 3/12. NOT OVERSEAS. EC.

McNamare, Herbert John. Great Falls. Army. Died Pulmonary Embolism Heart Disease July 22, 1918. Company D M Supply Train. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Sand Coulee Age 23 8/12. EC [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

McRae, Donald J. Montana. Army. Died October 6, 1918. ABMC. 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Private. Buried A 46 11 Meuse-Argonne American Infantry.

McVey, Joseph E. Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. No EC. Company M 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas. Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

The Distinguished Service Cross was awarded to Private Patrick E. McVey for extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18-21, 1918. After his platoon commander had been wounded Private McVey took command of the platoon and displayed exceptional initiative, good judgment and devotion to duty. He alone captured a machine gun which was holding up the advance and continued to lead his men forward until reaching their final objective. He himself was killed. His next of kin, Miss Elizabeth Hoy, sister, St. Marys, Kan.

[The Canute Daily Tribune, Kansas December 19, 1918, p. 8]

Meacham, Rex A. Kalispell. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action October 4, 1918. 363 Ambulance Company 316 Sanitary Train, 91st Infantry. Montfaucon. Private. Overseas July 12m 1918. Born Winterset, IA Age 22 3/12. EC. ABMC has death October 3. Buried C 39 1 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Meacham, Robert Webster. Whitefish. Navy. Died April 4, 1918 onboard USS LAKEMOOR. EC. USS LAKEMOOR. Fireman 2nd Class. Engineman 2nd Class. Enlisted August 10, 1917. Age 22 years 2 months.

Meacham, Russell C. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] EC indicates no wounds and not killed. EC GFTD 26 Nov 1918 p. 16: Not a fatality. Serving with Engineers in France.

Meagher, Thomas F. Roundup. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company H 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Morris, Illinois. Age 22 Years.

First Roundup Lad Back Is Wounded. Roundup, Feb. 8—Tom Meagher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Meagher, of this city, has arrived home, discharged from a hospital, where he has been convalescing from wounds received in the Argonne offensive.

Meagher is the first Roundup soldier to return from France. He was wounded in the arm while leading his squad into action, and a partial paralysis which followed confined him to the hospital for several months. [Anaconda Standard February 9, 1919, p. 19]

Mee, John. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918.

Company B 168th Infantry. Badonviller; Suippes; Ourcq. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Carrick Macross, Ireland Age 25 6/12 Years.

Menke, Clemens L. Montana. Army. Died October 18, 1918. ABMC.

336th Infantry, 84th Infantry. Private.

Buried A 28 29 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Merren, William. Montana. Army. Died October 8, 1918. ABMC.

361st Regiment, 91st Division. Private.

Buried G 1 13 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Mertz, Melvin J. Kenilworth. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.

Company C 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hagerstown, MD Age 29 6/12 Year.

Metzger, Frank Donald. Clyde Park. Marine. Wounded in Action July 19, 1918.

95th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons.

Midtgaard, Ole O. Havre. Army. Died WIA October 3, 1918. ABMC.

316th Engineer Regiment, 91st Division. Private.

Miller, Charles E. Anaconda. Killed in Action July 23, 1918. EC.

Company F 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Miller, Charles P. Portage. Army. Died WIA September 30, 1918. EC.

Headquarters 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Pleasenten, Kansas. Age 29 2/12 Years.

Miller, Frederick W. Sweet Grass. Army. Died of bronchial Pneumonia February 16, 1918.

Company B 362nd Infantry. PRIVATE. NOT OVERSEAS. Born MN 21.

Miller, George J. Salesville, Gallatin Co. Died October 30 Influenza.

Company B 324th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born WI Age 27.

[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Miller, George. Butte. Army. Severely WIA May 25, 1918. EC.

Company A 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Welman, Montengro. Age 30, 4/12 Years.

Miller, Glen H. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC.

Company L 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Richland County, WI. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Miller, Harry L. Butte. Army. Died WIA April 27, 1918. EC.

Company H 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Hopkins, MN. Age 29 5/12 years.

Miller, Henry. Baylon. Army. Died of Disease. N:O EC.

Private.

**Miller, Henry. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Albany, OR. Age 24 8/12
Years.**

**Miller, Henry L. Genou, Chouteau County. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chillicothe, MO. Age 22 2/12
Years. Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Miller, Lawrence J. Montana. Army. Died October 17, 1918.
336th Infantry. Private.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 18 Grave 17.**

**Miller, Otto. Montana. Army. December 10, 1918.
39th Mobile. Private.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 22 Grave 15.**

**Miller, Ray L. Fairview, Richland Co. Army. KIA August 3, 1918.
Company L 127th Infantry. Sergry. Bugler. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Chicago, IL No Age in EC.**

**Mills, Alfred C. Great Falls. Army. Died July 31, 1918. NO EC.
127th Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 22 Grave 34.**

**Mincey, Fayette. Creston. Army. Died WIA. NO EC.
Private.**

**Minehan, Hugh P. Montana. Army. Died November 11, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Buried A 23 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Miser, Jack F. Livingston. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA Februaary 7, 1919. EC.
Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne; German Territory. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born
Bentonville, Arkansas. Age 22 3/12 Years.**

**Modie, Andrew C. Redstone, Sheridan Co. Army Killed In Action October 4, 1918.
Company A, 362nd Infantry. Meuse; Buanthe Sector. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918.**

**Moe, John Robert. Great Falls. Marine. Wounded in Action October 4, 1918.
57th Company, 5th Regt. Chateau Thierry. Aisne Marne Soissons; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne.
Overseas February 15, 1918. Croix de Guerre. Citation G.O. 44 2nd Division. Fourragere.**

**Molsted, Ole. Roy, Fergus Co. Army Severely Wounded in Action November 5, 1918.
Company F 313th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Norway Age 25 8/12 Years.**

**Monson, Andrew. Fairfield/Conrad. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 8, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 145th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas August 16, 1918. Born Faauston, MN. Age 26 4/12
Years.**

**Monsos, Sverre. Great Falls. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 7, 1918. EC.
Training at Camp Dodge, IA. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Minneapolis, December 19, 1892. [GFTD
October 14, 1918, p. 8] Buried Highland Cemetery. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

Monterosso, Bruno. Saco, Phillips County. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.

Company B 59th Infantry. Seine; Marne; Argonne. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Philadelphia Italy. Age 24 3.12 Years. Buried A 22 12 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Mooney, George E. Glasgow. Army. Killed in Action May 9, 1918.

Company L 16th Infantry. Jan, 20-March 1, 1918; Apr. 24 to May 9, 1918. No battles shown. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Glasgow. Age 20.

private of Company G, Second Montana Infantry, but serving as private of Headquarters Company, 16th Infantry.
Buried Somme American Cemetery. Plot C Row 13 Grave 11.

[Anaconda Standard June 3, 1918, p. 10: Friday's casualty list among those killed in action in France carried the name of George E. Mooney of Glasgow. Young Mooney was one of the first to enlist from Glasgow after this country entered the war. He enlisted July 19, 1917, and at once was sent to Helena, where he entered the Second Montana and was his regiment reached France last Christmas. He was 20 years of age and was born and reared at Glasgow. His father, Thomas H. Mooney, is one of the pioneers of Valley county and resides on a ranch ten miles north of Glasgow.

[Conrad Independent October 7, 1921, p. 3: After the stormy trip across the channel we landed at Le Havre and marched to British Rest Camp No. 2 (so-called) and on December 29, began our first box car journey to the French garrison town of La Coutine.

This was the last time the regiment was all together, one battalion under Major Williams was sent to Bordeaux, one to Langres and the other to St. Aignan. About this time we learned with heavy hearts that the division was to be broken up and most of the personnel used as replacements. In February the disintegration started, nearly 3,000 men were transferred from our regiment to the 1st, 26th, 32nd and 42nd divisions, leaving what was known as a training coterie of 50 non-coms to each company.

In March the remnants of the regiment were reassembled in the St. Aignan district and its duties as a replacement and training unit began. Here replacements were received from the states; equipped, drilled in the use of gas masks, bayonet fighting, etc., and sent up to the front. During the summer of 1918, 290,000 men passed through the came of the 41st division, and though the men longed to get to the front and away from the heart-breaking work that they were called upon to perform, they realized that this work was necessary and performed it in a manner that brought them many compliments from those higher up.

The old Second regiment was never privileged to meet the many in battle as one organization, but the individual officers and men who did battle with other units wrote a record in history that Montana may well be proud of. Our losses were as follows:

Three officers, 88 men, killed in action; 35 men died of wounds; 28 men died of disease; 19 officers and 289 men wounded.

While individuals of the old regiment won 18 of the 53 S.S.C. awarded to Montana, a loss and achievement equal to most of the regiments that won glory in battle, but it was our lot to suffer without the reward of having those at home know of our deeds.

During the spring and summer of 1917 thousands of Montanans offered their services to the government in other organizations than the Second Infantry, until a total of 11,709 had voluntarily entered the army and 1,862 in the Navy and Marine Corps. On May 18 congress passed the selective service act and on June 5 all en between the ages of 21 and 31 were required to register. It was feared that there might be some trouble on this day but with the exception of an anti-draft parade in Butte, which promptly disbanded on the appearance of troops from Company F, Second Montana Infantry, then stationed there, there was no disturbance in the state.

The estimated population of Montana was put at 952,474, when in fact we had a population of 496,131. So we raised troops on a basis of the population twice as great as we actually had. Even then Montana reached more than her quota with a grand total of 39,271 in the Army and 1,862 in the Navy, exceeding by 25 per cent all other states in the union. She furnished 996 soldiers out of every 10,000 population as compared to 296 for Georgia, which stands at the foot of the list.

Out of these troops Montana lost 681 killed or died of wounds, 253 from other causes, or a total of 934 dead, 2,469 wounded, and one missing, or a total of 3,443 casualties. Again establishing a record above all other states with a like population. While her soldiers were awarded 53 D.S.C. for acts of heroism on the field of battle; a record that all Montana may well be proud of. Montana had troops in practically all of the combat divisions and it is safe to say that there was not a part of the front where America participated that did not feel Montana's effort. There were a number of the old Second Infantry with the First Division at Cantigny when America struck her first offensive blow and it was here that Montana suffered her first losses in this section when John J. White, of Miles City, private, Company A, 16th Infantry, and formerly private, Company E, Second Montana infantry, was killed in action February 9. Others who fell in this sector between the 1st of February and [p. 2] the end of the battle of Cantigny,

were George E. Mooney, of Glasgow, formerly private Company G, Second Montana, but serving as private in headquarters company, 16th Infantry, when killed May 4 [sic, 9]. Ray Brent, of Helena, private 1st Class, machine gun company, Second Montana Infantry, serving as private 1st Class, Second Brigade Machine Gun Battalion, killed May 27. Loraine York, Mareo, Montana, company G, Second Montana, serving as private 1st Class, Company H. 16th Infantry, killed May 31. Harry Barrick, Company G, Second Montana, serving as Private 1st Class Company I, 16th Infantry, Killed June 3. Hasso A. Briese, sergeant, 1st Field Signal Battalion, killed June 4.

Perhaps the first Montana man to fall was Elmer L. Cowan of Victor, Montana, Company D, 20th Engineers who was killed February 3 in the sinking of the *Tuscania*. In the fighting between February 1 and June 5, three officers and 38 enlisted men from Montana were wounded.

In June when the German advance began to threaten Paris, the American 1st and 2nd divisions threw themselves into the fray along the west face of the Marne salient and the 42nd to the east of St. Quinton. There were hundreds of Montana men with these units and scores of them fell in the desperate fighting that followed. On July 15, when the 3rd Machine Gun Battalion blocked the Paris road at Chateau-Thierry a large number of the old Second Montana machine gun company was with them and here two Montana men were decorated for bravery. When the 32nd Division went into the drive July 30th and through five days of terrific fighting pressed the Huns back from the Oureq river to the Vesle there were perhaps more Montana men engaged than with any other division and the newspaper accounts gave Montana the credit of taking Hill 230 and Belleau farm on August 1. Many Montana men were also with the 4th and 26th Divisions in the drive to the Vosle, but by far the greater number of Montana men to go into a fight together were with the 91st Division when it jumped off in the Argonne forest on the 26th of September. This division fought its way northward through Very and Epionville until relieved by the 32nd in front of the Germans on October 3. One brigade of the 91st went in again between the 1st and 32nd on the 8th and fought its way over Hill 255 and through the Bois Mikicy until relieved by the 42nd on October 11.

From this front the 91st was moved to Belgium where it went in with the 37th Division to aid the Sixth French Army on October 31st, reaching the Lys river on November 3, where they were relieved by the French. They went in again on November 10th, and were advancing when the armistice was signed. The victory was won and Montana had done her full share and had suffered more than her share of the losses.

Since the early days of the territory Montana citizens have stood ready to defend the state and the nation, and whenever they have been called upon to do battle they have acquitted themselves with credit.

Mooney, Ralph K. Valley Co. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918.

Company E 127th Infantry. Aisne-Marne Offense; Defense Sector; Center Sector Alsace. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born IN Age 25.

Army Killed In Action [GFLD May 31, 1918, p. 1]

Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. Plot B Row 3 Grave 24.

Moore, Donald J. Piniela. Army. Died WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company G 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Leiters Ford, IN. Age 21 4/12 years.

Moore, Noble L. Jordan. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.

Company K 362th Private 1st Class. St. Michiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Winamac, IN. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Moore, Patrick H. Libby. Army. Died WIA October 10, 1918. ABMC. EC.

Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sibley County, MN. Age 30 9/12 Years.

Morehouse, Walter E. De Grand, Prairie Co. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. ABMC. EC.

Company D 308th Infantry. Private. Born Bristol, SD Age February 21, 1891.

Buried E 30 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Morgan, Arthur C. Logan, Gallatin Co. Died of Wounds Received in Action August 21, 1918. Wounded degree undetermined August 8, 1918. Company K 47th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Cameron, MO 24 10/12 Years.

[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921] [Anaconda Standard, September 11, 1918, p. 5]

Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery A 26 18.

**Morgan, Arthur C. Logan, Gallatin Co. Died of Wounds Received in Action August 21, 1918. Wounded degree undetermined August 8, 1918. Company K 47th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Cameron, MO 24 10/12 Years.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921] [Anaconda Standard, September 11, 1918, p. 5]
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 26 Grave 18.**

**Morgan, Steele William. Flat Willow. Marine Died from Accident June 9, 1919. Private. OVERSEAS.
[Fergus County Democrat July 3, 1919, p. 5: SOLDIER FROM WINNETT KILLED
STEELE MORGAN, OF THE MARINES, IS VICTIM OF RAILROAD ACCIDENT.
WAS ABOUT READY TO START HOME**

Winnett Times: A message from the war department was received here Monday evening, bearing the sad intelligence of the death of Steele W. Morgan, a member of the Marines, at a base hospital In France. Steele was the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Morgan, who live southwest of town, and was very well known here. He enlisted In the Marines in April, 1918, but was not sent across until in November, landing in France about, a week before the signing of the armistice. Two letters, written to his sisters here, and which were received the same day as the news of his death state that he was just ready to leave for a visit with another brother who served as a member of the heavy artillery, and he also stated that he expected to start home soon. The message failed to give any particulars of his death only stating that he died as a result of an operation to amputate both limbs, crushed in a railroad accident. The date of the accident was given as June 9th and it is supposed that it happened while he was on his return to his post of duty.

Steele was a young man of the highest character and in the seven years he spent here made friends by the score. He worked at the Jim Wilson ranch near the Flatwillow for- three years preceding his enlistment and proved up on a homestead on Yellow Water. His bereaved parents have the fin- cere sympathy of the entire community, who bow in homage to the boys who paid the supreme sacrifice, that liberty might not perish.

**Morley, William. Anaconda. Army. Died WIA July 23, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Charlestown, Ireland. Age 25 7/12 Years.
Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot B Row 17 Grave 22.**

**Morris, George H. Montana. Army. Died October 9, 1918.
127th Infantry. Private.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 13 Grave 16.**

Morris, Rexford William. Billings. Navy. Died April 14, 1919 at Naval Hospital Chelsea, MA. EC. USS KENTUCKY; USS DALE; NAVAL PRISON PORTSMOUTH, NH. Fireman 1st Class. Enlisted May 26, 1917. Age 21 years 2 months.

**Morrow, Earl W. McCabe, Sheridan Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Verdun Front Near Epionville Meus. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. ND Age 23.**

Morse, 1st Lieut. William H. Billings. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918 at Meuse Argonne. EC. 139th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. Bprn Wauconda, IL March 7, 1872. [Billings Gazette January 16m 1919, p. 5]

**Moschero, Charles. Leihigh, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918.
Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Janische, Italy. Age 28 1/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 31 Grave 29.**

**Moss, Edward H. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company C 373rd Infantry. No Rank noted. Overseas July 6, 1918.
Born Ontonagon, MI. Age 23 8/12 Years. 55% Disabled.**

Muri, Lincoln D. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Action August 30, 1918.

Company K 125th Infantry. Corporal Chateau Thierry Setor; Soissons Sector. Overseas March 6, 1918. Born Forsyth Age 22 2/12 Years. FS has Company K 125th Infantry

**Murphy, Bernard. Montana. Army. Died October 20, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry. Private.
Buried A 14 5 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Murphy, Norman. Armington, MT. Wounded Slightly. Private. No EC.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]**

**Murphy, William H. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action September July 20, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. Corporal. In action 20 Jan to March 1; April 24 to July 6; July 18-July 20 to death.
Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Evans, MT Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Murray, Frank. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action July 31, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Alsace; 2nd Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Miles
City, MT. Age 35 4/12 YEARS.**

**Murray, George P. Great Falls. Army. Died Pneumonia October 17, 1918.
92 Aero Squadron. Private. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born Butte Age 24 Years.
Buried C 5 14 Brookwood American Cemetery. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

**Murray, Martin J. Bridger, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 23, 1918. EC.
Company F 102nd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born DeWitt, IA. Age 30 years.**

**Murray, Patrick. Butte. Army. Died of Disease. NO EC.
Private**

**Murray, Patrick J. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 305th Infantry. Private. Born Corrickgracross, Ireland. Age 23 6/12 Years.**

**Murray, Roy N. Montana. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 125th Infantry. Private. 2nd Battle of Marne; Battle Krien Hilde; Stellung Line; Verdun Sector.
Overseas March 30, 1918. Born Brooklyn. AAge 21 7/12 Years.
Buried Tablets of the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Murray, Thomas. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA in head October 8, 1918. EC. RL. AG. LOST
BATTALION. Company K 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Carban, Ireland. Age 25
1/12 Years.**

**Muss, George. Great Falls. Army. Died Erysipelas Bacterial Skin Infection. December 13, 1918. 163 Depot
Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]**

**Myers, George O. Townsend. Army. Severely Wounded In Action November 11, 1918.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6. Born Medora, ND Age 22 5/12 Years.**

**Myers, Ivan. Columbia Falls. Army. Killed in Action JULY 22, 1918.
Company M 103rd Infantry. Private. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Belgrade Age 20 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 12 Grave 46.**

**Myklebust, Peter. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about November 3, 1918. EC.
Company H 359th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Aalasund, Norway Age 28 3/12.**

**Nalley, Roscoe Edgar. Laurel. Marine. Wounded July 19, 1918.
96th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry Sector; Aisne Marne Soissons. Overseas June 8, 1918.**

Nankervis, William. Butte, Montana. Army. Killed in Action September 12, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. St Mihiel Salient. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Cornwall,
England. Age 25 5/12 Years.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 4 Grave 11.

Nash, Guy Norman. Broadus. Marine. Wounded November 1, 1918.
45th Company, x Regt. Meuse Argonne, Crossing of Meuse River. Overseas August 27, 1918.

Nedved, Jerry J. Montana. Army. Died October 13, 1918. ABMC.
305th Infantry. Private. Buried A 1 1 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Negley, Guy Perry. Miles City. NAVY. Died October 28, 1918 PROBABLY PNEUMONIA onboard USS
CINCINNATI at Rio De Janeiro. EC. USS PITTSBURG. Fireman 2nd Class. Enlisted November 12, 1917.
Age 22 years 1 month.

Neilson, Gigo. Phillips County. Army. Died of Spanish Influenza at Boulder, CO. September, 1918.

Nelson, Carl W. Fife, Cascade Co. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA September 22, 1918. E.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. PFC. Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Born Adrian, MN. Age
24 2/12 Years.

Nelson, Charles E. Billings. Army. Died Accident Motor Truck September 12, 1918. EC.
1101st Aero Replacemet Squadron. Chauffeur. Boorn Ellsworth, Illinois. Age 21 6/12 Years.
Overseas December 11, 1917.

Nelson, Charles W. Hardin, Big Horn Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 308th Infantry. Private. Born Burchard, MN. Age 29 1/3rd Years.

Nelson, Charlie. Dunkirk. Toolel Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Born Barnes Co. ND. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Nelson, Fred E. Hodges, Wibeaux Co. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Unit not given; probably 91st Division. Private. Verdun. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bruce, Wisconsin.
Age 22.

Nelson, George. Angela. Rosebud County. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.
Company C 128th Infantry, Montfaucon Sector. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Marseilles, IL Age
23 5/12 Years.

Nelson, George H. Medicine Lake. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 27, 1918. EC. Company A
362nd Infantry. Mause Buanth. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mora, MN Age 28 9/12.

Nelson, Harold B. Geyser. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia October 2, 1918. EC.
Vet Dep Sanitary Train 8 Division. Farrier. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Adfton, MN Age 25 7/12.

Nelson, Harvey L. Culbertson. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
4th Engineers. PFC. Aaisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Vesle; Toulon. Born New Richland,
Michigan. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Nelson, Hjalmar G. Eaton Addition, Cascade County. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action March 9, 1918 and
October 4. EC. Company C 2nd Field Battalion Signal Corps. Montdidier Noyon Defensive; Operations
against Muzon & Sedary; Cantigny; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas
November 26, 1917. Born Streator, IL Age 22 3/12.

Nelson, Hugo E. Glasgow. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 28, 1918. EC.

Headquarters 362 Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hector, MN Age 24 2/12.

Nelson, Johan G. A. Simpson, Hill County. Army. Wounded degree unknown July 26, 1918. EC. Company G 168th Infantry Private. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Lait, Sweden 26 1/12 Years.

Nelson, Lars. Glendive. Army. Died of Pneumonia December 9, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eau Claire, WI March 26, 1894.

Nelson, Martin. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 353rd Infantry. Corporal. Boorn Sogndali Dalene, Norway February 19, 1892.

Nelson, Oscar. Lothair/Chester. Army. Died Broncial Pneumonia October 6, 1918. EC.
Company 1 Signal Company. Private. Overseas September 23, 1918. Born Marjarv, Sweden March 23, 1891.

Nelson, Otto A. Climax, Carter County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about October 2, 1918. Company A 346th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Murdock, MN Age 21 6/12 Years.

Nelson, Peter G. Glasgow. Army. Died of Influenza & Pneumonia October 23, 1918. EC.
57th Company 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Stavanger, Norway, June 25, 1889.

Nelson, Robert. Cut Bank. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 21, 1918 and October 7, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Bank. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Thief River, MN Age 30 10/12 Years.

Nelson, Russell W. Belmont. Army. Died Cardiac Dilatation December 24, 1918. EC. ABMC. 649th Aero Squadron ASP #2. Chauffeur 1st Class June 14, 1918. Overseas March 29, 1918. Born LaCrosse, WI Age 24 10/12 Years. Buried A 5 34 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.

Nelson, Walter Arnold. Chinook. Killed in Action August 17, 1918. NO EC. WWI Casualty Listing.
103rd Supply Trains, 28th Infantry Division. PFC. State Registered Washington.
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Roow 10 Grave 30. Cemetery City Fere-en-Tardenois, France.
World War I Honor Roll

Nelson, William. Hinton. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Saratoga, NY. Age December 27, 1891.

Nelson, William C. E. Gerhard, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action October 2, 1918. EC. Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eastley, Sweden Age February 11, 1887.

Nelson, William E. Finn, Powell Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Deer Lodge. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Nelson, Willie L. Hinsdale. Army. Died of Wounds in Action October 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Alsace, Chateau Theirry; Soissons; Northwest Verdun. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Boone, MT Age 29 5/12.

Neptune, Harold B. Calabar, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA in right leg October 9, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 308th Infantry. Private. Meuse-Argonne. Born Highland, West Virginia. Age 26 8/12 Years.

Ness, Hans. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 5, 1918. EC.
Company D 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Aandalsness, Rowsdalm, Norway Age 30 5/12 Years.

Ness, Torger. Glendive. Army. Moderately Wounded in Action October 14, 1918. EC.

Company L 127th Infantry. Offensive Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway Age 25 8/12 Years.

**Nett, Edward. St. Xavier. Army. Discharged Jun 8, 1919 with 100% Disability.
Headquarters Detachment 115th Engineers. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Dexter Texas Age 26 11/12 Years.**

**Neubauer, Phillip A. Oswego, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Coompany L 110th Infantry. Private. Born Newport, MN. Age 22 1/12 Years.**

**Neubert, Frank. Billings. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company A 316 Engineers. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Milwaukee Age 31 years. Discharged May 5, 1919 with 10% Disability.**

**Neuman, Emil F. Wolf Point. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse; Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sidney 27 9/12 Years. Buried H 24 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Neuman, Louis B. Laurel. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Battery A 10th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas April 23, 1918. Born Odell, NB Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Newell, Pearl. Culbertson. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 6, 1918. EC.
9th Company Coast Defense Co of Columbia Fort Stevens, OR. Private NOT OVERSEAS. Born Unionville, MO Age July 14, 1896.**

**Newgard, Adolph. Billings. Army. Accidental Gunshot Wound Died June 5, 1919. EC.
Company H 44th Infantry, Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born /Willow Lake, SD Age 38 8/12 Years.**

**Newman, Everett. Miles City. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Alsace Sector; Marne; Aisne; Meuse Argonne; Army of Occupation. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Swar, IA. No Age given.**

**Newman, Ralph Oswald. Great Falls. Marine. Wounded November 1, 1918.
81st Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne Including Crossing of Meuse.**

**Newman, Reginald W. Zenon, Phillips Co. Died Disease "postdipperitis paralysis" May 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Born Manchester, Iowa. Age 22 Years.**

**Newman, William H. Coffee Creek. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born White SD Age 22 7/12.**

**Newsome, Frederick W. Winnett. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company J 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Duluth, MN Age 22 10/12. ABMC: 307th Infantry. Buried F 24 39 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

Newton, Byron Eugene. Butte. Marine. Wounded October 4, 1918. 17th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Army of Occupation. Awarded Fourragere.

**Newton, Howard E. Saco. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Swedsburg, IA. Age 23 2/12.**

Nichols, Clayton. Geyser. Army. Gassed and Severely Wounded in Action about May 18, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mather WI Age 22 7/12 Years. [Missoulain July 1, 1918, p. 3: Clayton Nichols First Man From Mineral County. Superior, June 30. Special. Clayton Nichols,

now in France, son of A. V. Nichols of Cobden, is the first Mineral County boy to be wounded in action. Clayton is in the hospital with a gunshot wound in the arm, but is doing well. Three weeks in hospital. [Butte Miner March 28, 1919, p. 3]

Nicholls, George W. Savage. Army. Died of Influenza October 14, 1918. EC.
University of Montana Student Army Training C Section B. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Sturgis, MT April 23, 1897.

Nichols, Richard John. Butte. Navy. Drowned in New York Harbor May 1, 1919 while onboard Receiving Ship New York, NY. EC. USS SIOUX. Coxswain. Enlisted May 12, 1917. Age 17 years. USS Sioux on convoy duty for 18 months.

Nichols, Robert B. Butte Creek. Dawson County. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company A 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lewistown Age 27 5/12 Years. Buried F 32 12 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Nicholson, Edwin H. Redstone, Sheridan County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Boltineau ND Age 25 6/12 Years.

Nickerson, Floyd M. Redstone. Army. Slightly WIA about October 6, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Born Bloomington, Illinois. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Nickolay, Nicholas J. Poplar. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362 Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Park River ND age 21 9/12.

Nicol, George R. Nashua Valley, Cascade County. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action September 29 & Severely WIA October 26, 1918. Company H 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born St. Paul, MN Age 27 3/12.

Nichols, Constantin. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. Private. Born Monastir, Serbia. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Nidle, Howard LeRoy. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company K 9th Infantry. Battle of Marne; Battle Southwest of Soissons. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Emlenton PA Age 35 10/12 Years. FS has Co L.
Tablets of the Missing at Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. [*River Press*, 25 July, 1918]

Nielsen, Edwin L. Darby. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 5, 1918. EC.
Company B 121 Machine Gun Battalion. Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas February 18, 1918. Born Valley Junction WI Age 22 2/12 Years.

Nielsen, J. Viggo. Nielsen, Blaine County. Army. Died Pneumonia October 2, 1918. EC.
University of Colorado Student Army Training Center. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Racine, WI September 28, 1893.

Nielsen, Niels C. Sidney. Army. Slightly WIA about November 1, 1918. EC.
Company E 362nd Infantry. PFC. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Lepscheldt. Born Denmark. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Nielson, Axel L. Union. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 163rd Infantry. Toul; Montdidier-Noyon. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Copenhagen, Denmark Age 24 7/12.

Nielson, Carl E. Scobey. Army. Died Lobar and Bronchial Pneumonia November 4, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D 336 Infantry, 84th Division. Private. Overseas September 3, 1918. Born Aasted, Denmark January 28, 1893. Buried B 4 23 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Nielson, Charlie A. Farrell, Musselshell Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 11, 1918. EC.
Company L 361st Infantry. PFC. Born Sach City, Iowa. AA Age 29 9/12 Years.

Nielson, Lars K. Patton Hill, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 18, 1918. EC.
Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Argonne. Born Skivum, Denmark. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Niemi, Matti I. Butte. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 339 Infantry. Private. Overseas July 22, 1918. Born Ilmajoki, Finland Age 31 10/12 Years.

Niemi, William j. Red Lodge, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 306th Infantry. Private. Born Carbon, Wyoming. Age 25 Years.

Nies, George F. Billings. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC. ABMC. RL.
Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Clarinda, IA Age 23 1/12 Years.
Buried B 9 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery George W. Nies. LOST BATTALION.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Nilles, Louis A. Miles City. Army. Slight gunshot wound October 4, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas November 23, 1917. Born Dubuque, IA. Age 27 10/12.

Nims, Guy AA. Ekalaka, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company H 307th Infantry. Private. Born Maquokata, Iowa October 22, 1886.

Noesen, Carl J. Miles City. Army. Died Disease Tuberculosis January 18, 1920. EC.
Casual to Death. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Milwaukee, Wisconsin June 8, 1894.

Nolan, Christopher J. Gildford, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 17, 1918. EC.
Company I 306th Infantry. Private. Argonne. Born Boulder, MT February 4, 1896.

Nolan, John A. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 27, 1918.
Company A 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Born New Britain, Connecticut May 29, 1891.

Nolan, Martin. Essex, Flathead Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 6, 1918. EC.
Company H 138th Infantry. PFC. Wesserling; Vosges June 21-July 6. Born Shreheen, Ireland. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Noonan, Clement F. Wolf Point. Army. Slightly WIA June 21, 1918. EC.
Company I 26th Infantry. PFC. Born Chester, Iowa. Age 27 4/12 Years.

Norby, William. Lolo, Missoula Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 1st Field Artillery. Musician 3rd. Born Bigstone, CA. Age 22 2/12 Years.

Nordstrom, Edward John. Chester. Navy. Died May 7, 1918 at Naval Training Camp, CA. EC. Naval Training Camp. Seaman 2nd class. Enlisted December 21, 1917. Age 22 years 3 months.

Norman, John W. Boulder, Jefferson Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 22, 1918. EC. Company E 1st Infantry. PFC. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Rencellier, Indiana September 24, 1896.

Norskog, Herman T. Powderville, Custer Co. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Bird Island, MN. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Norton, Arthur J. Big Sandy, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA about November 11, 1918. EC.
Company I 112th Infantry. Private. Born Plainfield, Illinois. Age 26 4/12 Years.

Norton, Joseph A. Flatwillow. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company I 16th Infantry. PFC. Born West Liberty, Ohio. Age 25 11/12 Years.

Norton, Ralph A. East Helena. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA November 2, 1918. EC. SATC State College Bozeman. Private. Born East Helena May 16, 1900.

Noy, Robert. Butte. Army. Died of diabetes February 5, 1918. EC. Company F 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Calumet, MI Age 25 9/12 Years.

Noyd, Ray A. Waterloo, Madison County. Army. Killed in Action May 28. EC. 1st Company Machine Gun Battalion 1st Division. Cantigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Phillipsburg. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Nutter, George L. Ashland. Army. Killed by Express Train in France December 25, 1918. EC. 36th Company 20th Engineers. Master Engineer Machinist. Overseas September 10, 1917. Born Minneapolis Age 27 1/12 Years.

Nutter, Leonard. Sand Creek, Richland Co. Army. Severely WIA October 18, 1918. EC. Company F 308th Infantry. Private. Born Pascovell, Wisconsin November 8, 1891.

Nutting, Haven C. Billings. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 14 & November 11, 1918. EC. Company A 167 Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Helena Age 19 years.

Nyberg, David A. Joliet, Carbon County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse; Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kronabergslaw, Sweden Age 27 8/12.

Nydegger, Harry. Millstona. Army. Severely Wounded in Action August 29, 1918. EC. Company H 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kansas City, MO Age 28 8/12.

Nygaard, Walfred. Butte. Army. Killed in Action September 21, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company H 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sukanen, Finland Age 23 1/12 Years. Buried H 40 34 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Nymark, David. Lewistown. Army. Severely Wounded in Action November 11, 1918. EC. Company G 356th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway Age 23 10/12 Years.

Nypen, Harry E. Baylor, Valley County. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action Gassing October 5, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. Offensive Meuse Argonne; Defensive Aubreville (Lorraine). Private 1st Class. Overseas September 5, 1917. Born Correll, MN Age 23 ¾ Years. Buried H 23 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Nyquist, Fritz N. Billings/Homestead. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse; Buanthe Sector. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Dassel, MN Age 21 11/12 Years.

Nystrum, Caleb O. Havre. Army. Died WIA August 1, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Phillips, WI. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Oberweiser, Emery N. Billings. Army Slightly WIA August 9, 1918. EC. Battery F 13th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas May 22, 1918. Born Menasha, WI. Age 19 9/12 Years.

O'Brien, Cornelius J. Butte. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action October 19, 1918. EC. Company D 4th Engineers. Sergeant. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Ennistymon, Ireland Age 21 11/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery H 4 15.

DISTINGUISHED: O'BRIEN, CORNELIUS J. SERGEANT, COMPANY E, 2ND ENGINEERS

Citation: The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Cornelius J. O'Brien, Sergeant, U.S. Army, for extraordinary heroism in action while serving with Company E, 2d Engineers, 4th Division, A.E.F., near Ville-Savoie, France, August 11, 1918. While engaged on the construction of a bridge over the Valle River, Sergeant O'Brien voluntarily left shelter during intense fire and carried one of his wounded officers through a heavy machine-gun and artillery barrage to a dressing station.

- General Orders No. No. 16, War Department, 1923

Born: Ireland

Home Town: Butte, Montana

O'Brien, Emmett P. Centerville. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about July 18, 1918. EC. Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Centerville Age 21 7/12 Years.

O'Brien, Frank. Glacier Park. Army. Severely Wounded in Action February 17, 1918. EC. Battery E 6th Field Artillery. Clerk. Overseas July 29, 1917. Born Hamilton Age 22 5/12 Years.

O'Brien, William. Turner, Blaine Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 30, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Montgomery, MN. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Ochs, Edward. Helmville, Powell Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 4, 1918. EC. Company B 316 Engineers. Corporal. Endicott, Washington. Age 25 Years.

O'Connell, Martin. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action November 3, 1918. EC. Company B 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Waterford, Ireland Age 31 2/12 Years.

O'Connor, Irvin. Broadview. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company M 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Vrona, Wisconsin. Age 25 11/12 Year.

O'Connor, Patrick. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 12, 1918. EC. Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Born Butte. Age 25 4/12 Years.

O'Day, Charles H. Fife. Army Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC. Company I 127th Infantry. Alsace; Chateau Thierry; Soissons; Verdun. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Adrian, MN Age 29 3/12. Buried C 33 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Ode, John P. Winifred. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Manvil, ND Age 22 6/12 Years.

Odell, Earle W. L. Rema, Fallon County. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wellington SD Age 23 2/12 Years.

O'Donnell, James. Butte. Army. Died of Miliary Tuberculosis February 12, 1919. Company A 316 M Support Train. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Kilmacrenan Castleman, Ireland Age 29 9/12 Years.

O'Donnell, John. Butte. Army. Slightly Wounded in action July 15, 1918. EC. Company B 117th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Ireland Age October 6, 1918.

Oedewaldt, Roger. Shelby. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 31, 1918. EC.

Headquarters 362nd Infantry Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mapleton, IL Age 27 3/12. Awarded Belgian War Cross and Belgium Croix De Guerre.

Oehler, Fred G. Billings. Army. Killed in Action August 30, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; to Fismes. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 16 32.

Oetjen, Christoph. Cohagan, Dawson Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 10, 1918.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Born Blue Island, Illinois. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Often, Elmer E. Willard, Fallon County. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wheeler, WI
Age 23 3/12 Years.

Ogg, Kenneth Calvin. Wilsall. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Round Grove, IL Age
31 6/12.

Ohlrich, Otto J. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action about July 18, 1918. EC.
Company 3 Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Boscobel, WI. Age 23 Years.

Oie, Selmer. Scobey. Army. Died of Measles and Pneumonia October 23, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 164th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Lake Pearl County, MN
Age 28 4/12 Years. ABMC has 163rd Infantry. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 4 Grave 26.

O'Keefe, Arthur M. Finn, Powell County. Army. Died Measles and Pneumonia December 5, 1917. EC.
Company H 163rd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Finn, MT Age 24 8/12 Years.

Older, Delbert. Victor. Army. Died of Lobar Pneumonia October 26, 1918. EC.
130 Spruce Squadron Spruce Production Detachment Bureau of Aircraft Production Seattle Washington.
Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Springville, WI Age 24 9/12.

Olesen, Owen W. Kalispell. STORIES. Army. Severely wounded in action October 5 & Slightly wounded July
19, 1918. EC. Company F 163rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Eshberg, Denmark
Age 21 2/12 Years.

Oldham, Harry S. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 15, 1918. EC.
Company E 6th Engineers. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Portland, OR Age 23 7/12 Years.

O'Leary, Patrick. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. Severely Wounded in Action May 14. EC.
Company H 18th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born LeClaire, WI Age 30 8/12 Years.

Olesen, Owen W. Kalispell. STORIES. Army. Severely wounded in action October 5 & Slightly wounded July
19, 1918. EC. Company F 163rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Eshberg, Denmark
Age 21 2/12 Years.

Olson, Carl A. Montana. Army. Died October 18, 1918. ABMC.
127th Infantry. Private.
Buried C 27 27 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Olson, Charles A. East End, Saskatchewan, Canada. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC. Company
A 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Watertown SD. Age 24 3/12 years. Induction Blaine
County, MT.

Olson, Charles E. Thoeny, Valley County. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA MENINGITIS September 1,
1918. Company 57 163rd Depot Brigade. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Cascade, MT. Age September 5, 1895.

**Olson, Christian G. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Fulton, SD. Age August 17, 1889.**

**Olson, Frank M. Livingston. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cokedale, MT. Age 28 Years.**

**Olson, Frederick. Brockway. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Machine Gun Company 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Foret le Fere; St. Thibaut; Argonne. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Balkgen, Norway. Age 27 8/12 Years.
Buried C 10 5 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Olson, Gerhard. Miles City/Forsythe. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Advanced zone since January 18, 1918. Born Egersund, MT. Age 29 Years. F 30 11 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

Olson, Henry. Crane, Richland County. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. Co. Company M 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 23 6/12 Years. Buried A 33 32 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

**Olson, Martin. Windham. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company E 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 26 4/12 Years.**

**Olson, Olof. Poplar. Army. Severely WIA about September 27, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wombus, Sweden. Age 31 10/12 Years.**

**Olson, Otto. Culbertson. Army. Slightly WIA about October 7, 1918. EC.
Company D 129th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Illinois. Age 24 11/12 Years.**

**Olson, Rudolph J. Wibaux. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Litchfield, MN Age 26 4/12 yerars.**

**Olson, Victor A. Big Sandy. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC.
Coompany M 164th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 31, 1918. Born Spokane, WA. Age 22 4/12 Years.**

**Olstrom, Andrew. Dutton. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. RL. LOST BATTALION.
Company K 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8 1918. Born Wisconsin. Age January 10, 1888.**

**O'Mara, Roger. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 24 8/12 Years.**

**Ommundsen, John. Montana. Army. Died Disease Pulmonary Tuberculosis. May 30, 1919. ABMC. EC.
Company F 309th Engineer Regiment, 84th Division. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Flekkefjord, Norway. Age 28 11/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 24 30.**

**O'Neil, William W. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA June 18, Severely WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company A 167th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born New York, NY. Age 21 Years.**

**O'Neill, Patrick E. Great Falls. Army. Private. Died WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lansing Iowa Age 31 4/12 years. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3] Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

Onsum, Melvin. Warrick, Chouteau County. Army. Died Terminal Sepsis May 23, 1919. Company D 16th Infantry. Clerk. Soissons; St. Mihiel Argonne Forest; Hill 272; Argonne Forest Sedan. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Pelican Rapids, MN. Age 29 10, 12 Years.

Onwiller, Earl E. Lee, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action October 14, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company L 308th Infantry. Private. Born Clinton, MO. Age 27 9/12 Years. Buried Tablets of the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Oosi, Kaune S. Malta. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 21, 1919 [sic probably 1918]. EC. Company H 27th Infantry. Private. Overseas October 5, 1918. Born Merilanen, Finland. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Oppegaard, Alfred. Allen, Dawson County. Army. Died WIA July 19, 1918. EC. Company E 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Erskine, Maine. Age 29 6/12 Years.

Opsal, Carl J. Hinsdale. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Ambulance Company 16, Medical Department. Wagoner. Overseas April 10, 1918. Born Velva, ND. Age 28 5/12 Years.

O'Reilly Daniel P. Montague. Army. Severely WIA June 7; Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company A 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fort Benton. Age 30 3/12 Years. Cited for Gallantry in four major operations.

Orlando, Angel. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA Gun Shot Wound October 8, 1918. EC. Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Born Pianese, Italy. Age 24 1/12 Years. RL. LOST BATTALION

Orr, Louis B. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action August 3, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company I 125th Infantry. 400 yards southeast of St. Martin, France. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Day County, SD. Age 23 3/12 Years. Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Orton, John C. Browning. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC. Company E 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Nipissing Ontario, Canada. Age 27 8/12 Years.

Osborn, Frank. Bruce, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 31, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company I 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Goldenfort, MN. Age 24 5/12 Years. Buried D 2 21 Flanders Field American Cemetery.

Osgood, Robert C. Chalk Buttes, Carter Co. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. Company D 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Ballinger, Texas. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Oslund, Robert. Great Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 28, 1918. EC. Company B 344th Battalion 304th Brigade Tank Corps. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Great Falls. Age 23 Years.

Osmond, Herman G. Trego, Lincoln Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company C 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Newark, IL. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Ostrom, Cedric H. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company I 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Brooklyn, NY. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Ostrom, Sidney A. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC. Company B 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bergen, Norway. Age 29 9/12 Years.

O'Toole, Frank. Plentywood. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Franklin, MN. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Outsen, Oscar O. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company F 168th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas January 22, 1918. Born Port Huron, MI. Age not given.

Overfelt, Lee. Big Timber. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Battalion 347th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Calloway, MO. Age 21, 6/12 Years.

Overholser, Orlando C. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA about Sept. 17, 1918. EC.
307th Engineers Tng. Wagoner. Overseas May 19, 1918. Born Greenfield, IA. Age 22 4/12 Years.

Overland, Magnus. Circle. Army. Slightly July 19, 1918. EC.
Company B 59th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Owen, Henry H. Virgille. Army. Killed In Action October 28, 1918. Enemy Raid September 7; St. Mihiel;
Bois De Bantheville. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Fort Scott, Kansas. Age 26, 8/12 Years.

Owens, Alton B. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company E 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Walla Walla, WA. Age 23 8/12 Years.

Owens, George. Missoula. Army. Slightly WIA about September 16, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 26, 1918. Born Harrison, Arkansas. Age 30 7/12 Years.

Owens, Harry. Eagleton, Chouteau Co. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA onboard USS
LEVIATHAN March 8, 1919. Company E 159th Infantry to Nov 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company 106th
Infantry to death. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Manto Valley, MO Age February 23, 1891.

Owens, Ira D. Regina, Blaine County. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Decatur, Nebraska. Age 23 3/12
Years.

Owens, Michael B. White Tail, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Dayton, Ontario, Canada. Age 26
10/12 Years.

Owens, Walter F. Ekalaka. Carter Co. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. Age
January 17, 1896.

Owens, William E. Baker. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company L 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Athol, SD. Age 22 2/12 Years. Buried H
26 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Oxender, Elmer D. Dunclar, Blaine Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Creston, IA. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Pachell/Pachool, Henry B. Wilmont. Army. Died of Disease October 25, 1918. ABMC.
357th Infantry. Private 1st Class.
Butied H 26 15 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Pachool in ABMC.

Padbury, Earl. Marysville. Army. Severely Wounded in Action May 29, 2018.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 10, 1917. Born Marysville, 25 2/12 Years.

Padden, James. Hamilton. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Hamilton. Age 19 6/12 years.

Paddock, Allan W. Mildred, Prairie Co. Army Killed in Action October 13, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Kimball, MN January 15, 1893.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Paddock, Henry C. Bozeman. Army. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia October 29, 1918. Wounded in action degree undetermined October 3, 1918. EC. Company L 160th Infantry. Company F 308th Infantry. Private.
Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Linn, KS 29 2/12 Years. Buried A 4 16 Suresnes American Cemetery.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Padgette, James L. Polson. Army. Slightly WIA Jan 26; Slightly WIA May 4; Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 18th Infantry to Jan 8, 1920; Supply Company 44th Infantry. 1st Sergeant. Overseas June 14, 1917. Boorn Chicago, IL. Born 25 6/12 Years.

Sergt. James I. Padgette, at present stationed at St. Nazaire, France, a port of embarkation for American troops, has been decorated with the French Cross de Guerre. Sgt. Padgette was wounded the third time in July 1918, and only released from the hospital last February. When discharged from the hospital he was promoted and sent to his present location where he is in charge of 200 men loading transports bringing home U.S. soldiers. He expects to return home in August. [Anaconda Standard June 21, 1919, p. 8]

Paeschke, Ernest. Alder. Army. Died WIA June 10, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas prob Dec 15, 1917. Born Irving, OR. Age 22 7/12 Years.

Pahlke, John Francis. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918 Meuse Argonne. EC. Machine Gun Company 363rd Infantry. 1st Lieutenant September 1, 1918. Overseas August 26, 1918. Born Germany. January 5, 1891. Miles City Man Is Given Award. Capture of Machine Gun Nests in France Brings Veteran D.S.C. Miles City, Dec. 1.—Capture of a long string of machine gun nests and about 80 prisoners near Eclisfontaine, France, on September 27, 1918, has brought to first Lt. John F. Pahlke, whose home is Miles City, a distinguished service cross.

Pahlke and Sgt. Lamar Black, the citation says, asked permission to route some snipers who were annoying the troops. They succeeded and decided to silence another nest. This was the flank gun of the enemy machine gun line. Forcing members of the crew to locate the next gun, they moved on, repeating their success until nearly 80 men were captured with their guns.

They then turned the German guns on the enemy, and the citation says, “the success attained by Lieutenant Pahlke and his companion, by their remarkable feat, was so great as to completely demoralize the enemy resistance and make it possible for the regiment to resume the advance with but little opposition.”

Pahlke is now stationed at Fort McKinley, P.I. [Montana Standard December 3, 1930, p. 9]

Palmer, George. Garnet, Granite Co. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Medin Run, PA. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Palmer, Jack. Baker. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC
Company I, 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born SD 28 years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 9 24. FS states Company B.

Palmer, John G. Plains. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918.
Supply Company 72nd Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Salem, MO. Age 18 ¾ Years.

Palmer, Leslie B. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born New Auburn MN. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Palmer, Ralph B. Selway, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action August 2, 1918. EC.
Company B, 127th Infantry. Private. Near Bravagny, France. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born McCune, KS. Age 26 Years.

Pappandrikopoulos, Spiros. Truly/Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 16, 1918.
Company E 58th Infantry. Aisne; Marne Offensive. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918.
Born Kalavrepa, Greece. 24 4/12 Years.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Pappas, Georgia. Billings. Army. WIA degree unknown about July 16, 1918. EC.
Company L 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Greece. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Parchell, Henry B. Wilmont. Private. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3] NO EC.

Pardun, Clarence. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company B 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Red Cloud Nebraska. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Parent, Arthur. Philipsburg. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA November 9, 1918.
Company M 76th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Yamaska, Quebec, Canada September 17, 1884.

Parenti, Pasquale. Benita, Missoula Co. Army. Severely WIA 21 July, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Collide Compile, Italy. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Parfitt, Thomas R. Philipsburg/Southern Cross, Deer Lodge. Army. Died WIA July 21, 1918. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Philipsburg. Age 24 3/12 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot B Row 15 Grave 10.

Park, Ira F. Culbertson. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company M 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Minnesota. Age June 26, 1892.

Parker, Elmer L. Kalispell. Army. Killed in Action August 7, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company I 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Stevens, MN. Age 22 1/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 9 13. Died August 6, 1918.

Parkhurst, Daniel E. Franklin, Musselshell Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 15, 1918.
Company C 157th Infantry, 40th Division. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Miller, SD. Age 26, 8/12 Years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 10 Grave 29.

Parkison, George B. Silesia, Fergus Co. Army. Gassed Aug 6; Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 58th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Black Hills, SD. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Parkinsonm Thomas F. ingomar. Army. WIA Degree unk September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Corpooal. July 6, 1918. Born Ulveston, England. Age 26 11/12 Years.

Parks, Joseph L. Butte. Army. Death Accident by Drowning April 18, 1918. EC.
M. L. Company 157th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Butte. Age 21 10/12 years.

Parrish, Homer Coulson. Fort Benton. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA Ooctober 9, 1918 U.S. General Hospital \$14 at Fort Oglethorpe, GA. EC. Medical Corps. 1st Lieut. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Sullivan, OH December 12, 1871.

Parsons, Boyd. Helena. Army. WIA Degree unknown about September 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 159th Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bourbon, IN. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Parten, Herbert L. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Pasououini, Americo. Livingston. Armu. Severely WIAA September 29, 1918. EC.

Compan D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Colocnova, Italy. Age 28.

**Patchett, Alfred F. Lothan, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born New Rockford ND. Age 21 7/12 Years.**

**Patchin, Edward. Bannock, Beaverhead. Army. Slightly October 5, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dillon. Age 25 5/12 Years.**

**Patterson, Arthur D. Maudlin. Army. Died of Disease. NO EC.
Private.**

**Patterson, Oscar F. Randolph, Dawson Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Clerk. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Clayville, PA. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Patterson, Lieut. Robert A. Havre. Army. MIA/Prisoner of War POW October 29, 1918.
168th Aero Squadron. 1st Lieutenant. Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 10, 1918.
Born Brinkleyville, NC December 30, 1892.**

[GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3] Havre Aviator Is Traced to German Prisoners' Camp. His Pilot Killed When Lieut. Patterson was Wounded and captured by Foe.
Special to the Daily Tribune.

Havre, Dec. 5.—According to information received by relatives, Lieutenant Robert A. Patterson, a Havre boy, is a prisoner in the German military prison at Karlsruhe, German. This news was first received thru a cablegram to the International Red Cross.

Lieutenant Patterson was in the aviation branch, as an artillery observer, and was thru all of the fighting at St. Mihiel, the Argonne and Sedan, and was probably taken prisoner in the final fighting just before the armistice was signed When he was wounded his pilot was killed.

Lieut. Patterson's wife and baby reside in Havre, as do his parents, Mr and Mrs. R. A. Patterson and a sister, Mrs. H. W. Wheeler.

Relatives here have learned that he is well and receiving good treatment, but they have not learned when he is to be released. [GFTD December 6, 1918]

IRC POW Card RE 85 Patterson, Robert A. 1st Lt. 12 Aero Squadron Interned at Karlsruhe Captured October 29, 1918. Campigneulle. Camp Card September 11, 1918 Address: Mrs. Rohita Patterson 429 8th St Havre, MT. Cabled: November 25, 1918.

**Pattinson, Robert C. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company D 150th Machine Gun Battalion. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Carlyle, England.
Age 21 years.**

**Paul, Erwin B. Lima. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lima, MT. Age 22 2/12 Years.**

**Paull, Albert. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, WIA Degree unknown September 1, 1918. EC. HQ
Company 340th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Caperapolis, CA. Age 22 1/6 Years.**

**Paulson, Anton. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Maachine Gun Company 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Vinstra, Norway. September 17, 1894.**

**Paulus, Floyd W. Radersburg, Broadwater Co. ARMY. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company B
362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Elkhart, IN. Age 24.**

**Payne, Andrew. Hinsdale. Army. Slightly WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company E 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Tracy, TN. Age 26 2/12 Years.**

Payson, 1st Sergeant Elliott. 1st Marine Corps KIA May 1918. [GFTD 31 May 1918, p. 8]

Payton, Thomas Walter. Billings and Hobson. Marine. WIA Gassed July 19, 1918 at Chateau Thierry; Died Disease PNEUMONIA February 14, 1919 at Coblenz. EC.

HQ 6th Regiment. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-Marne (Soissons) Marbache Sector. Awarded Fourragere. Overseas February 25, 1918. Born Perry, MO. Age December 16, 1896.

Payton, Walter. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action November 3, 1918. EC.

Company F 56th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 3, 1918. Born Carthage, MO. Age August 14, 1891. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot B Row 14 Grave 28.

Pearl, Clarence E. Knowlton, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Berwink, Kings Co. Nova Scotia, Canada. Age 26 9/12 Years.

Pearson, George A. Highwood. Army. Slightly WIA about October 3, 1918. EC.

Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bainesville, Kansas. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Pease, Daniel K. Drummond. Army. WIA Gassed September 30, 1918. EC.

Company L 361st Infantry. Mechanic. Meuse Argonne. Aubreville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Missoula. Age 25 8/12 Years.

Peccia, Nicola. Avon, Powell Co. Killed in action August 3, 1918 near Fisme. EC.

Company G 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Cantauras, Italy. Age 30 10/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 6 19.

Peckham, Jesse C. Froid, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 20 & Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company D 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Curtis, Wisconsin. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Pedersen, Alfred. Dillon. Army. Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC.

Company B, 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Lindelse, Denmark. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Pedersen, Alfred Joseph. Great Falls. Marine. Died of Wounds August 2, 1918.

Private 95th Company, 6th Regiment. Chateau-Thierry; Aisne-Marne Offense. Wounded in action July 19, 1918. Died of wounds August 2.

Pedersen, Eddie. Kippin, Toole County. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.

Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hillsboro, ND. Age 21 4/12 Years.

Pedersen, Thorvald. Basin, Jefferson County. Army. Slightly WIA about October 6, 1918. EC. Company I 305th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Egebjerg, Denmark.

Pederson, Carl L. Sayle, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA June 9 & Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Lanesboro, MN. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Pederson, Christian. Richey. Army. Severely WIA August 8, 1918. EC.

HQ Det Motor Bn 4 Ammunition Train. Wagoner. Overseas May 22, 1918. Born Varda, Denmark. Age 28 8/12 Years.

Pederson, Harold. Webster, Chouteau County. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.

Company B 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Boorn Nordland, Norway. Age 30 4/12 years.

Pederson, Nels S. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918 at Fismes. EC.

Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Norway. Age not given.

Pederson, Peder. Kippen, Toole County. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA February 28, 1919. EC. Company E 361st Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Ypres-Lys. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Blanchard, ND. Age 23 Years.

Pederson, Pete. Decker, Big Horn County. Army. Died Disease February 19, 1918 Measles complicated by Bronchial PNEUMONIA. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Molde, Norway. Age 20 11/12 Years.

Pederson, Ralph W. Chinook. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA December 11, 1917. EC. Company G 163rd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Markett, MI. Age 26 8/12 Years.

Peffley, Grant E. Montana. Army. Died January 27, 1919. ABMC. 310th Motor Transport Company. Private. Overseas October 28, 1918. Born Ladoga, IN. Age October 7, 1886. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot B Row 13 Grave 15.

Pekuri, Charles H. Roberts, Carbon County. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Medical Support Dep #2 3rd Army. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Finland. Age 28 8/12 Years.

Pelowski, Felix L. Terry. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company E 59th infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Dodge, WI. Age 24 9/12 Years.

Pelzl, John A. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 20, 1918. EC. Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Kvev, Russia. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Pennington, Joseph H. Sidney. Private. Died of Wounds October 8, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company E 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Newton, MT April 3, 1895. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3] Buried G 26 19 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Pennoyer, Hollis W. Hamilton. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC. Company D, 126th Infantry. Near Romagne. Private.

Peoples, Frank E. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. EC. Company B 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Billings. Age 18 2/12 Years.

Perey, Francis Louis. Philipsburg. Marine. Wounded July 19, 1918. 8th Company, 5th Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne Marne; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Army of Occupation. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Pericich, Dragutin. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D 157th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Novi, Austria. Age 29 7/12 Years. Buried E 31 34 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. 109th Infantry in ABMC.

Perey, Francis Louis. Philipsburg. Marine. Wounded July 19, 1918. 8th Company, 5th Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne Marne; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Army of Occupation. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Perley, Roy O. Great Falls. Army. Died WIA November 4, 1918. EC. Company F 148th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Verdun; Heurne; Belgium. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Wasioja, MN. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Perovich, Marco. Butte. Army. Death by Suicide July 20, 1919. EC. Company E 27th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 2, 1918. Born Butte. Age 24 6/12 Years.

Perrine, Virgil. Vaughn. Army. Died Disease Cerebro Spinal meningitis May 26, 1919. EC. Company I 59th Infantry. Private. Marne; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Girard, IL. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Perry, Emil. Terry. Army. Died WIA September 30, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company K 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Porto Rico. Age 31 2/12 Years. LOST BATTALION. Buried H 14 2 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Perry, Jack. Livingston. Army. WIA Gassed November 3, 1918. EC.
Company A 346th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-lys; Aubreville. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Perry, Owen Hindmarsh. Helena. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
307th Infantry; 114th Infantry. Lorraine. Meuse-Argonne. 2nd Lieut; 1st Lieut. November 12. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Helena. Age November 23, 1894.

Perry, Pedro. Terry, Prairie County. Army. Died WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Porto Rico. Age December 24, 1892.

Perry, Russell S. Boyd, Carbon County. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company B 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born IA. AGE 28 8/12 Years.

Perry, Theodore. Whitefish. Army. Slightly WIA about September 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Oak, Nebraska. Age 21 4/12 Years.

Persson, Carl. Ingomar. Army. Died Severely WIA about October 4, 1918; Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company B 59 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas Kay 19, 1918. Born Stockholm, Sweden. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Pesando, Andrew. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Italy. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Peterman, Jacob E. Allard, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Philadelphia, PA. Age 23 7/12 years.

Peters, Andy. Sand Coulee. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Streten, IL. Age 24 11/12 years.

Peters, Hugo A. Libby. Army. Severely WIA October 25, 1917. EC.
Company F 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8 1918. Born Merrill, WI. Age 31 8/12 Years.

Peters, Louis G. Jordan. Army. Died WIA September 16, 1918. EC.
Company F 58th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Fremont, MT. Age 26, 9/12 Years.

Peters, Robert A. C. Augusta. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company H 102nd Infantry. Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Brainard, MN Age 28 9/12. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 29.

Peters, Theodore. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA about November 1, 1917. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Kankakee, IL. Age July 28, 1889.

Petersen, Hans R. Park, Madison Co. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company L 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Denmark. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Petersen/Peterson, Jens C. Montana. Army. Died October 4, 1918. ABMC. FS.
Company L 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Soly Denmark. Age 27 8/12. Buried Tablets among the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

**Petersen, Johannas. Crane, MT. Army. Moderagely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.
Company F 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Denmark. Age 30 5/12 Years.**

**Petersen, Solomon. Mosby, MT. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC.
Companuy I 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Atlanta, Kansas. Age 30 11/12 years.**

**Petersen, William. Wolf Point. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC.
110th Infantry. Private. EC has Company G 157th Infantry. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Denmark. Age 22 1/12 years. Buried E 15 26 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Peterson, Albert V. Turner, Blaine County. Severely Wounded in Action September 30, 1918. EC. Company
M 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Amery, WI. Age 22 2/12.**

**Peterson, Anker. Glasgow Valley. Army. Slightly WIA about October 8, 1918. EC.
Company C 312 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Duluth, MN. Age 25 10/12 years.**

**Peterson, Arthur. Butte. Army. Killed in Action August 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Fismes; Juvigny. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 30, 1918. Born Alund,
Sweden Age 26 11/12. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 3 15.**

**Peterson, Arthur. Vandalia. Army. Seriously Wounded in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry Picardy; Aisen-Marne. Private. Overseas December 11, 1917. Born Carthage, ND
Age 29 9/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Arthur W. Craig. Army. Died Pneumonia October 20, 1918. EC.
Company 8 Veterinary Training School. Private. NOT OVERSEAS.
BORN Christiania, Norway. Age May 28, 1894.**

**Peterson, Axel G. Missoula. Army. Killed in Action May 28, 1918. EC.
Company A 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas not given. Born Tuhonna, Sweden. Age 30 1/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Carl O. Billings. Army. Died Lobar PNEUMONIA September 5, 1918. EC.
Battery D 344 Field Artillery. Private Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Litchfield, MN Age 28 11/12.**

**Peterson, Chris. Valier. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Born Rock Springs, WY Age 28 11/12 Years. F 36 32
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Peterson, Frank. Calabar, Custer County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 23, & WIA Degree
Unkown October 11, 1918. EC. Company H 102nd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born
Cushing WI Age 24 11/12.**

**Peterson, Frank O. Belfry, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 23, & Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company H 102 Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Kansas. Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Peterson, George Irvin. Joplin. Army. Slightly WIA 1 August 1918. EC.
Company I 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Hansford, ND. Age 23 6/12 Years.**

**Peterson, George W. Havre. Army. Severely Wounded in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company I 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Hudson, WI Age 24 2/12.**

**Peterson, Gotfried Axel. Missoula. Army Killed in action by shrapnel May 28, 1918 at Battle of Cantigny.
Company A, Second Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division
Home: Atlantic Hotel, Missoula. Entered service October 7, 1917. Born Tuhonna, Sweden Age 30 1/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Gustave W. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd. Gesnes; Dept of Meuse. Private 1st Class. Gesnes; Dept of Meuse Overseas July 8, 1918.
Born Smaland, Sweden age 24 11/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Harley A. Gerhard, Fergus County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 7, 1918. Company
L 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Amburst, WI. Age December 2, 1894.**

**Peterson, Helmer O. Lindsay, MT. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. Previously MIA. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Black River Falls, WI. Age 25 11/12 Years.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]**

**Peterson, John. White. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action August 7, & Slightly WIA October 18, 1918. EC.
Company G 47th Infantry. Machinest. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Dell Rapid SD Age 29 10/12 Years.**

**Peterson, John A. Polson. Army. Killed in Action May 29, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sundwall, MT Age 25 3/12
Years.**

**Peterson, John A. Anaconda. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Elmeboda, Sweden. Age December 27,
1886.**

**Peterson, John O. Helena. Army. Accident Killed in explosion of 6 Inch Howitzer June 12, 1918. EC. Battery
A 2nd Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Ekoby, Sweden. Age 31 3/12 Years.**

**Peterson, John T. Comertown, Sheridan County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 30, 1918.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Shafer, MN Age 30 3/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Julius P. Helmville. Army. Died Influenza October 11, 1918. EC.
Medical Dept Base Hospital #93. Private NOT OVERSEAS. BORN HUSON, GERMANY AGE 29 1/6
YEARS.**

**Peterson, Lovell. Winifred. Army. Severely WIA August 2, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 25, 1917. Born Harton, KS Age 29 11/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Marius C. Reserve, Sheridan County. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company B
362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hartland, MN Age 30 8/12 Years.**

**Peterson, Oliver. Box Elder. DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION AUGUST 5, 1918. EC. Company
B 127th Infantry. Alsace; Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Twin Valley, MN. Age
26 3/12 Years. Estate consists of a homestead located north of Big Sandy and other property valued at about
\$6,000.**

**Peterson, Oliver. Missoula. Army. Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company B 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Robinson, MT Age 24 7/12 Years.**

**Peterson, William. Wolf Point. Army. Killed in Action late October.
Private. [Butte Miner November 27, 1918, p. 7 Missing in Action]**

**Petriz, Mark. Butte. Army. Accidental death hit on head by saw log September 27, 1918. EC. 37th Spruce
Squadron Suoqualmie Falls. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Tower, MN Age 24 5/12 Years.**

**Petterson, Arthur D. Maudlin, Rosebud Co. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA August 25, 1918. EC.
Company B 11th Veterinary Hospital. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 26, 1918. Born Santiago, MN. Age July
29, 1887.**

Pettigrew, Matthew. Wills Creek, Fallon County. Army. Killed in Action July 26, 1918. EC.
Company A 167th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sunderland, England. Age 30 1/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 20 Grave 38.

Pewitt, Joe. Youtmann, Phillips County. Army. Killed in Action October 16, 1918. EC.
Company C 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Salem MO Age March 12, 1889. Buried E 6 16 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Peyovich, Bob M. Butte. Army. Died Tuberculosis April 14, 1919. EC.
Company I 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ricka, Montenegro. Age 29 ½ Years.

Pfahl, Richard. Cliff Lake, Madison County. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Plosck, Russia. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Pfarrer, William M. Lambert. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company B 28th Infantry. South of Soissons, Marne. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born West Bent, IA. Age 24 4/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 14 Grave 30.

Pfeiffer, Emil. Vaughn. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia October 11, 1918. EC.
23rd Company 6th Battalion 166th Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Rumin, Russia. Age 22 ¾ Years.

Pfieffer, Frank. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company H 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Krain, MN. Age 30 7/12 Years.

Pfeiffer, Ernie F. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] NO EC.

Pfile, Perle O. Rapalje. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia October 11, 1918. EC.
4th T. M. Bn CAC. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Denver. Age 18 1/12 Years.

Phanco, Harry L. Big Arm. Army. Died WIA October 30, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Corona, SD, Age September 23, 1892.
Buried F 27 38 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Phelan, Herbert. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA about October 12, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St. Louis, MO. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Phelps, Harry L. Hysham. Army. Killed in Action October 6, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Plymouth, IL Age 26 10/12 Years. Buried B 2 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Phelps, Hulen W. Big Timber. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 315 Infantry. Meuse; Verdun. Private. Overseas 15 Dec 1917. Born Marion IL No Age. Buried C 28 33 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Phelps, John, Wills Creek. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Caladonia, MN. Age 38 4/12 Years.

Phillips, Albert E. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA August 6 & WIA Degree Unknown about September 15, 1918. EC. Company D 143rd infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Kansas City, MO. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Phillips, Clarence R. Woodrow, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company L 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born nealesville, WI. Age March 25, 1891.

Philo, Clifford A. Nevada, Sanders County. Moderately WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 316 Engineers. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wadena, MN Age 26 3/12 Years.

Piazzola, Joseph. Pipestone Springs. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Walkerville. Age 23 9/12 Years.

Piazzola, Pete. Pipestone, Jefferson County. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company K, 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Piozzola, Tyrol, Austria. Age 29 8/12 Years.

Piedalue, Joseph Roy. Bozeman. Navy. Died January 10, 1919 of meningitis at Naval Hospital at League Island, PA. EC. Receiving Ship at Philadelphia. Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class. Enlisted April 6, 1917. Age 19 years 6 months.

Pierce, Dorsey J. Harlowton. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company E 163rd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Desota, MO. Years 21.

Pierce, Leighton B. Billings. Army. Severely WIA June 13, 1918. EC.
Company D 2nd Engineers. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Butte Age 21 10/12 Years.

Pierce, Wilber F. Butte. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 21, 1918. EC.
Medical Detachment 4 Regiment Air Service. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 15, 1918. Born Farmington NM Age 22 7/12.

Pierson, Nils. Cascade. Army. Killed in Action August 6, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Alsace; 2 Battle of Marne. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Age No given.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery D 8 23.

Pike, Allen D. Intake, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 19, 1918. EC.
Company C 167th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 5, 1918. Born Fulton, OR. Age January 30, 1892.

Pinion, Lillard. Forsythe. Army. Died Accidentally killed by discharge of pistol September 20. EC. Machine Gun Company 163rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Maysville, MO Age 22 7/12 Years.

Pinkstaff, John W. Brusett, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Vincennes, IN. Age June 8, 1893.

Pinnecker, Walter L. Roundup. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. EC.
Company G 39th Infantry. July 18-20; Aug 1-7; Sept 26-28;
Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Russell, KS Age 22 3/12 Years.

Pippenger, Lee O. Brockton, Richland Co. Army. Slightly October 1, 1918. EC.
Company M 112th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Eureka, Kansas. Age January 17, 1893.

Pirie, Frank A. Butte. Army. Slightly October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Sanborn, IA. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Pitzlin, Merle L. Big Sandy. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company D Machine Gun Battalion 347 Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Oakes Center, MN. Age 24 11/12.

Pizzini, Louis C. Belt. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action August 29, 1918. EC.

Company K 126th Infantry. Ourcq-Vesle; Juvigny. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Turol, Austria
Age Not Given. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 35 18.

Plante, Louis J. Dagmar. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Walgo, ND. Age 29 7/12 Years.

Plautz, Carl Fred William. Great Falls. Army. Died Gastric Hemorrhage September 25, 1918. EC. 13 Service
Company Signal C, Camp Vail NJ. Sergeant. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Wausau, WI. Age 25 5/12 years.

Plosta, Andre. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Brich, Austria. Age 24 11/12
years.

Plummer, Guy L. Joliet. Army. Killed in Action October 17, 1918. EC.
Company A 119th Machine Gun Battalion. Alsace; 2nd Battle of Marne; Juvigny; Argonne Forest Hill 240.
Private. Overseas March 6, 1918. Born Big Springs, NB Age 26 2/12 Years.

Plummer, Wilfred J. Content. Slightly Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fall River, Mass. Age 23 5/12.

Podgorski, Joe. Divide. Army. Severely Wounded in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Offensive Meuse Argonne; Defensive Sector Aubreville. Private 1st Class.
Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Chicago, IL Age 31 1/12 Years.

Pogson, Chester Frederick. Silver Star, Madison County. Army. Died Pneumonia October 18, 1918. EC.
Section B, Students Army Training C University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Butte. Age
February 18, 1897.

Poland, Charles. Montana. Army. Died December 25, 1918. No EC. ABMC. No Newspapers. 20th Engineers.
Station Sergeant.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 16 Grave 2.

Polesky, John J. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company C 316 Ambulance Train. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Abercrombie, ND. Age 22 6/12
Years.

Polhamus, Albert O. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company F 126th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Alma, NB Age 21 9/12 Years.

Polonioli, Leone. Paradise. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Cimaergo, Italy, Age 27 11/12 Years.

Polson, Clyde. Nashua. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia and Influenza, January 26, 1919.
Veterinary Hospital 13 to death. Private 1st Class. Overseas October 27, 1918. Born Fredonia, Kansas. Age
October 9, 1895. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery B 46 19. EC. ABMC.

Poly, William. Butte. Army. WIA Degree unknown October 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Pinsk, Russia. AGE 26 6/12 years.

Poncelet, Peter J. Ekalaka. Army. Slightly WIA About September 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 102nd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Mazeppa, MN Age 29 1/12.

Pontius, Clarence. Frazer, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 13, 1918. EC.
Company M 142nd Infantry. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Plymouth, IN. Age August 3, 1886.

Popovich, Nicholas. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Trehenje, Austria. Age 31 6/12 Years.

Porter, George M. Waco, Yellowstone, County. Army. Killed In Action September 27, 1918. EC. Company M 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cambridge, Nebraska Age 27 11/12 Years.

**Pospish/Pospisil, Anthony. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 20, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Michigan. Age 21 3/12 Years.**

Post, Jonas M. Alma, Hill County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia December 10, 1918. EC. 15 Company Columbia, Fort Stevens, OR. Private. Overseas October 28, 1918. Bprn Stamwood, MI Age July 26, 1896.

**Pott, John. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company E 4th Engineers. Wagoner. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Hartford, SD. Age 23 2/12 Years.**

**Potter, Francis H. Union. Army. Died WIA July 7, 1918. EC.
Company B 9th Infantry. March 18 to May 8; June 1 to July 2. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Edwards County, IL Age 22 8/12.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot B Row 2 Grave 7.**

**Potter, Millard F. Ovando, Powell Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company h 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ovando. Age April 14, 1894.**

**Potts, Jacob Elmer Stanley. Lismas. Army. Severely WIA About September 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Pineycreek, PA Born 27 3/12 Years.**

**Powell, Finess T. Manhattan. Army. Severely WIA October 5. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hamlettsburg, IL. Age June 12, 1892.**

**Powell, Walstein. Jordan. Army. Slightly WIA about October 5, 1918. EC.
Medical Det 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kenton, TN. Age 28 2/12 years.**

**Power, William T. Butte. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia April 9, 1918. EC.
Company C 44th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN BONITA, MT. Age 24 10/12 Years.**

**Powers, Barnum S. Pray, Park Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about Nov 11, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bucu, VA. Age 25 11/12 Years.**

**Powers, Maurice J. Red Lodge. Army. Killed in Action May 27, 1918. EC.
Company A 168th Infantry. Lorraine Sector. Private. Overseas No Date given probably 15 December 1917. Born Red Lodge, Age 23 11/12 Years.**

**Prator, Alvin L. Great Falls. Army. Accidental Death January 23, 1919. EC.
23 Company 20th Engineers. Wagoneer. Overseas January 4, 1918. Born La Veta, CO. Age 28 3/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery A 35 4.**

**Pratt, Arnold B. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sikeston, MO. Age 21 11/12.**

**Pratt, Jesse Lounce. Glasgow. Marine. KIA November 2, 1918 at Meuse-Argonne. ABMC.
5th Marine Regiment, 2nd Division. Buried C 32 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Prendergast, Adrain J. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA June 24, 1918. EC.
Company B 9th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Streater, IL Age 21 2/12 Years.**

Prentice, John H. Wibaux. Army. Died WIA July 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 167th Infantry. Battle before Scuirin; North of Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Saginaw MI. Age 39 6/12.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 4 Grave 21.

Preputin, Mike. Loma. Army. Private Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company E 160th Infantry. Company ? 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Johnston, PA. Age 24 9/12 Years. Buried H 27 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Preskey, Harley L. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ft. Wayne, IN Age 24 7/12 Years.

Preskey, Leo. Power. Army. Slightly WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company M 308th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Markle, IN. Age 24 1/12 years.

Prestegaard, Lars. Wagner. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace; Fismes; Juvigny; Verdun. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vossevangen, Bergen Norway. 20 8/12 Years.
Buried F 14 31 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Price, James L. Big Sandy. Army. Died Disease Nephritis November 16, 1918. EC.
Company H 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Chicago, IL. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Price, Joe M. Roberts, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Mechanic. Born Red Lodge. Age 24 8/12 years.

Price, William N. Jr. Butte. Army. Slight WIA August 31, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 21 8/12 Years. Awarded French Croix de Guerre.

Prigan, Robert E. Marco. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Odessa, MN. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Prince, Leon A. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA June 14, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 25 Years.

Prince, Solon. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA June 17, 1918. EC.
Company M 23rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born South Haven MI. Age 25 Years.

Printzing, John George. Died May 5, 1918 of pneumonia at Vancouver Barracks. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] [GFLD May 1, 1918 p. 8]

Pritchett, Charles B. Billings. Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company M 356th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Lonedell MO, Age 26 5/12 Years. 75% Disabled. Returned home December 9, 1918.

Pronovost, Joseph. Ronan. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Mouse-Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Three Rivers Quebec, Canada. Age 28 2/12 Years.

Pugni, Frank. Missoula. Army. Gassed October 3, 1918. EC.
Company M 23rd Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Italy. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Pulse, Leonard F. Sykes, Carter County. Army. Severely WIA May 1, 1918. Died Bronchial Pneumonia February 12, 1919. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born DeWitt, IA. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Puplinski, Claude. Welliver. Army. Killed in Action September 28, 1918. EC. Company M 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Alderson, OK. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Purcell, Robert E. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse-Argonne. Aubreville. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ellensville, IL. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Purtle, Thomas F. Princeton, Granite Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC. Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Princeton, MT. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Purviance, Ernest B. Kelley, Petroleum County. Army. Died of heart dilation January 7, 1919. EC. Company B 326th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas September 12, 1918. Born Ft. Madison, IA Born June 11, 1890.

Putney, William E. Kennilworth. Army. Severely WIA July 30, 1918. EC. Company K 126 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Groton, SD Age 31 Years.

Pyatt, Samuel E. Ingomer, Rosebud County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Nebo, NC. Age 26 10/12 Years.

Qualis, Logan. Harlowton/Robert, Carbon County. Army. Died WIA August 21, 1918. EC. Company A 16th Infantry. In front line trenches zone of Rambocourt Jan. 20-March 2, 1918; Zone of Montdedier & Cantigny; Near Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Madison, SC Age 24 Years.

Pappandrikopoulos, Spiros. Truly/Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 16, 1918. Company E 58th Infantry. Aisne; Marne Offensive. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Kalavrepa, Greece. 24 4/12 Years.

[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Died July 18, 1918. Buried in Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. Plot A Row 9 Grave 67. E 6th Engineers. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Portland, OR Age 23 7/12 Years.

Quam, Joseph E. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company E, 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born McIntosh, MT. Age 29 6/12 Years.

Quam, Sofus M. Chester. Army. Died WIA August 1, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Alsace; Chateau Thierry near Sergy. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Duluth, MN Age 25 7/12 Years. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery A 4 85.

Quammen, Elvin A. Lindsay. Army. Died WIA October 10, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D 16th Infantry. Soissons; St. Mihiel; Hill 272; Argonne. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Blair, WI Age not stated. Buried B 40 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Quehl, Richard C. King, MT. Army. Slightly WIA November 8, 1918. EC. Company C 318th Engineers. Private. Meuse-Argonne; Gerardmer. Overseas May 8, 1918. Born German. Age 30 8/12 Years.

Quist, Lawrence. Red Lodge/Three Forks. Army. Killed in Action October 15, 1918. EC. Company L 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Boulder, MT Age 26 1/12 Years.

Raaen, John. Coram. Army. Killed in Action. September 29, 1918. EC.

Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Vikersund, Norway. 25 3/12 Years.

**Raasen, Christ. Inverness, Hill County. Army. 100% Disabled but NO WOUNDS. EC.
Battery F 348th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Norway Age 27 8/12 Years.**

**Racchini, Tony. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA about September 1, 1918. EC.
Company C 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 24, 1918. Born SanaFerrato, Italy.**

**Radusinovich Mile N. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Burenji, Montenegro. Age 25 10/12 Years.**

**Rainville, Albert E. Butte. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company H 58th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Butte. Age 25 1/12 Years.
Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Ralph, Aaron. Bear Creek. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born South Wales, England. Age 27 2/12 Years.**

**Rand, Ralph B. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Randolph, Peyton C. Sumatra. Army. Died of Disease. NO EC.
Private**

**Randolph, Roy. Power, Teton County. Army. Killed in action October 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne; St Mihiel; Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Melford, IA. Age 24 2/12 Years.
Buried G 1 17 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Ranes, Homer J. Dixon, Sanders Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Canyon Creek, MT. Age 21 5/12 Years.**

**Rasmussen, Anchor C. Turner, Blaine County. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company K 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Blooming Prairie, MN Age 24 7/12 Years.**

**Rasmussen, Carl W. Ekalaka. Army. Slightly WIA about October 5, 1918.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rochester, MN Age 28 10/12 Years. Awarded French Croix de Guerre.**

**Rasmussen, Einar O. Dagmar, Sheridan Co. Army. Died WIA about September 29, 1918. EC. Company H 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Svendsmark, Denmark. Age 23 1/12 Years.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Rasmussen, Jens Oluff. Three Buttes. Army. Severely WIA September 2, 1918. EC.
Company I 128th Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Vig, Denmark. Age 30 1/12.**

**Rasmussen, Marcus P. Billings. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company I 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Eckelson, ND Age 27 5/12 Years.**

**Rasmussen, Oscar. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 23, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Nevada, IA. Age 24 4/12 Years.**

**Rasmussen, Walter H. Garland, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Waupaaca, WI. AAge 24 11/12 Years.**

**Ratcliff, Edd T. Brady. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company B Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Born Kingman, IN. Age 22 9/12 Years.**

**Rathburn, Leora A. Kevin, Toole County. Army. Killed in Action October 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Gesnes. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Belle Fourche, SD Age 24 3/12 Years.**

**Rathert, Carl. Illiad. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 7, 1918. EC.
Battery C 20th Field Artillery. Corporal. Born Fort Wayne, IN. Age 24 5/12 Years.**

**Ratz, Emil. Manhattan. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. St Mihiel; Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born, Warsaw, Russia. Age 31 3/12. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. F 19 23. ABMC.**

**Rawdon, Lawrence S. Malta. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace; Fismes. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Aberdeen, SD. Age 26 91/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 33 26.**

**Ray, Joseph P. Butte. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia & Influenza October 30, 1918. EC.
Bakery Company #394 Camp Lewis. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Butte. Age 21 11/12 Years.**

**Ray, Montie M. Butte. Army. Died PNEUMONIA January 5, 1918.
MD Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming. Private. NOT OVRSEAS. Born Darby. Age 24 9/12 Years.**

**Ray, Robert C. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA July 17, 1918. EC.
Batteru B 10th Field Artillery. Private. Overseas April 23, 1918. Born Red Lodge, MT. Age 23 1/12 Years.
Cited for Bravery.**

**Ray, Thomas M. Livingston. Army. Killed in Action September 12, 1918. EC.
Company M 9th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Livingston. Age 19 4/12 Years. FS
states Company B 340th Machine Gun Battalion.**

**Raygor, Ernest E. Sumatra, Rosebud Co. Born Michigan. Killed in Action October 8.
Company E, 308th Infantry. Private. AG. RL. LOST BATTALION.
EC lists Company E 360th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Coon Rapids, MI. Age 28 8/12 years.. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Reams, Silver. Silesia, Carbon County. Army. Died Influenza October 1, 1918. EC.
Company F Students Army Training Corps SATC University of Colorado. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born
White Church, Kansas. January 28, 1897.**

**Reasman, Anton J. Lewistown. Army. Died Double Lobar Pneumonia November 10, 1917.
Battery B 348th Field Artillery. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Marysville. Age 29 8/12 Years.**

**Rebich, Peter. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Argonne Forest. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Agaram, Austria. Age 31 Years. Buried E 25 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Redcher, John G. Billings. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 110 Infantry. Private. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Pringbas, IA. Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Reddan, Earl H. Cut Bank. Slightly Wounded in Action July 2, 1918. EC.
Company F 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Neilsville, WI Age 28 Years.**

**Rediske, William H. Barley, Stillwater Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Winona, MN. Age 25 7/12 years.**

**Redmon, Joseph T. Judith Gap. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Joliet, IL Age 27 4/12 Years.**

**Redpath, George A. Big Sandy. Army. Severely Wounded in Action May 9, 1918. EC.
Reported in FBRP May 22, 1918, p. 5 as KIA.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 17, 1917. Born Minneapolis Age 27 5/12. Inducted
Fort Benton October 7, 1917. Discharged June 18, 1919 with 65% disabled.**

**Redpath, Harry S. Helena. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 12, & Slightly Wounded October 9,
1918. Company A 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Helena.
Age 20 4/12 Years.**

**Reed, Clinton Virgil 1st Lieutenant. Three Forks Died Pneumonia Base Hospital 204 Hursley, England
October 7, 1918. Overseas July 6, 1918. AEF. Born Frankfort, SD February 18, 1889. EC. (Medical Corps.
Base Hospital No. 40. Stout.) [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Reed, Frederick R. Missoula. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia February 5, 1919. EC. ABMC.
129 Company Transportation Corps. Sergeant. Overseas September 14, 1918. Born Harrisburg, PA Age 27
11/12 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery C 2 7.**

Reed, Robert Dunlap. Windham. Marine Died February 22, 1918 at Mare Island Company D.

**Reedy, Auston F. Libby. Army. Killed in Action July 31. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Near Sergy. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Warren, MN Age 25 5/12
Years.**

**Reeh, Paul F. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA August 1 & October 13 1918. EC.
Company L 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dennison, MT. AAge 18 7/12 Years.**

**Rees, John Alva. Big Timber. Army. Slightly WIA July 30, 1918. EC.
HQ company 158th Infantry. 1st Sergeant. Overseas April 23, 1918. Born Big Timber Age 21 5/12 Years. Cited
for Meritorious Service.**

**Reese, Ivor. Washoe. Army. Slightly Wounded In Action July 31, 1918. EC.
Company G 125th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Llanelly, Wales Age 30 7/12 Years.**

**Reese, Sam. Martinsdale. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC.
Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne; St Mihiel. Saddler. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Thornahyen, Norway. Age 27 3/12 Years.
Buried F 38 35 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Reese, William. Glasgow. Army. Died Pneumonia October 4, 1918. EC.
398 Casual Company. Private. Overseas September 17, 1918. Born Montacello, IN. Age March 22, 1895.**

**Reetz, Frank W. Loma. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company F 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Cromwell, IA Age 31 7/12 Years.**

**Reeves, Melvin. Coalwood. Army. Died WIA November 7, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Meuse Argonne; Lys-Scheldt; St Mihiel. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Realana, CA Born 22 Years.**

**Refer, Svend. Grass Range. Army. Slightly WIA about October 5. 1918. EC.
Company B 27th Engineers. Private. Overseas June 30, 1918. Boon Nibe, Denmark. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

Rehling, George C. Rose Valley, Dawson County. Army. Died WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Juvigny; Torny Sornuy; Kreimholde Stellung. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Arlington, MN Age 27 1/12 Years.

Reichelt, Jerry George. Fort Benton. Marine. Wounded November 1, 1918.
73rd Company, 6th Regt. Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne; Crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Overseas June 8, 1918.

Reid, Andrew. Glentana, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born South St. Paul, MN. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Reidy, Francis H. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mount Forest, Canada. Age 23 4/12 Years.

Reif, William H. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry. Supply Sergeant. Born Virginia City, MT. Age 25 5/12 Years.

Reis, Herman. Monida/Lakeview. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 58th Infantry Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born ND Age 30 8/12 Years.

Reisz, 2nd Lieut. George Stephen. Great Falls. Army. Died September 19, 1918 Aircraft accident in France at Gr 91 CEM 32 GFS 316 France. EC. Air Service Signal Corps. Overseas July 21, 1918. Died of Disease or other causes September 19, 1918. AVIATOR Headquarters Detail, Aviation Instructor. Stout. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Body of Lieutenant Killed Two Years Ago to Be Brought Home. A telegram was received Sunday by Mr and Mrs. Henry Reisz from New York saying that the body of their son, Second Lieutenant George S. Reisz, who was killed in France has arrived there. The body will probably arrive in GF the last of this week when funeral arrangements will be made. Lieut. Reisz was **killed September 19, 1918** while in service at the Third Aviation Center at Issoudon, France. Before entering the service he was assistant manager for the Ryan Mercantile Co. [GFTD Nov 10, 1920, p. 13] Photo and article [GFTD Oct 22, 1918, p. 8] Enlistment Card.

Reitan, Adel E. Valleytown, Phillips County. Army. Severely WIA August 6, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Millen, MN. Age 23 1/3 Years.

Relli, Ino. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA August 11, 1918. EC.
Company B 4th Engineers. Private. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Avenzzano, Italy. Age 30 2/12 Years.

Remsdahl, Benjamin. Roundup. Army. Died WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company E 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Not given. Age Not given.

Rennaker, Charles R. Hamilton. Army. Died WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Romagne. Private. Overseas August 5, 1918. Born Borsdan, MO Age 24 8/12 Years. Buried A 14 8 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Renshaw, Fred E. Roundup. Army. Died Influenza & Pneumonia October 19, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 14th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Sac City, IA. Age 32 11/12 Years.

Replogle, Albert B. Grass Range. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Flora, IL. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Ressler, Oscar T. Conrad. Army. Slightly WIA November 10, 1918. EC.
Company M 357th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 20, 1918. Born Rochester, MN. Age 25 10/12 Years.

**Reuter, John D. Cohagan. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company L 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas June 14, 1917. Born Custer County. Age 21 3/12 years.**

**Reynolds, Carl W. Geraldine. Army. Died of Pneumonia December 30, 1918. EC.
Unit A Payne Flying School Det Payne Field, Mississippi. Corporal 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Bell Plain, Kansas Age 33 5/12 Years.**

**Reynolds, Clarence E. Shonkin. Army. Slightly WIA June 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vallonia, IN Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Reynolds, Myron E. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company B, 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rome, NY Age 26 5/6 Years.**

**Reynolds, Roy E. Broadview. Army. Died Pneumonia resulting from Influenza October 16, 1918. EC.
University of Montana Students Army Training Corps Section B Missoula. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Riceville IA. Age April 21, 1897.**

**Reynolds, Thurston G. Bridger. Army. Died Pulmonary Tuberculosis September 26, 1919.
EC. Company M 16th Infantry. Taulfront; Picardy; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Omaha, NB. Age 22 1/12 Years.**

**Rhodes, James M. Scobey. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd infantry. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Norfolk, Nebraska. Age 24 5/12 Years.**

**Rice, Joseph Ernest. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA about August 11, 1918. EC.
Barrery B 119th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas May 28, 1918. Born Hartford, VT. Age 28 1/12 Years.**

**Richards, John C. Butte. Army. Killed in Action August 12, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Soissons. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Ishpenning, MI. Age 22 6/12 Years. Stout states Died of Accident.**

**Richards, Lee H. Ekialaka. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company K 28th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Nashville, TN. Age 20 7/12 Years.**

**Richards, Robert C. Butte. Army. Severely WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 315th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Botn St. Agnes, England. Age 24 2/12 Years.**

**Richards, Royal L. Lewistown. Army. Gassed July 15, 1918. EC.
Company E 6th Engineers Regiment. Corporal. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Grand Junction, CO. Age 21 3/12 Years.**

**Richards, Thomas. Roundup. Army. Slight WIA September 26 1918. EC.
Company M 160th Infantry. Coorporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Pleasantville, Iowa. Age 25 8/12 Years.**

**Richards, Thomas A. Billings. Army. Wounded in Action Degree Unknown June 26, 1918. EC. Company H
23rd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Vancouver, WA. Age 29 4/12 Years.**

**Richards, William. Butte. Army. Severely Wounded in Action May 5, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Grennoe, Cornwall County, England.
Age 29 9/12 Years.**

**Richardson, Isaac N. Scobey. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company A 321st Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born Benville, IN. Age 24 5/12 Years.**

Richardson, John R. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 2, 1918. EC.

Company D 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Butte. Age 24 Years.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Richer, Harry E. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA November 9, 1918. EC.
Company I 324th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Wisconsin. Age 28 1/12 Years.

Richer, William M. Garlord, Custer Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown November 1, 1918. EC. Company M
23rd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Nedda, Wisconsin. Age 23 6/12 Years.

Richley, John. Anaconda. Army. Gassed May 27 and Severely Wounded October 2. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Butte Age 25
Years.

Rickman, William M. Columbus. Army. Died Anthrax March 30, 1918. EC.
Unknown Unit. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Ravenwood, MO Age 25 10/12 Years.

Riddle, Dick. Beehive, Stillwater Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company B 112th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Grays lake, Idaho. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Riebe, Leonard E. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA November 1, 1918. EC.
Company K 23rd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bayfield, Wisconsin. Age 18 2/12
Years.

Riecks, Frederick A. Billings. Army. Slight WIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Company B 308th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Melvin, Iowa. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Ries, Charles T. McHessor/Dillon. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC.
Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1916. Born Cardwell, MT. Age
23 1/12.

Rife, Frank J. Butte. Army. Died of Pneumonia July 30, 1918. EC.
Company 47 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Billings. Age February 12, 1890.

Riggins, John. Belmont, Golden Valley County. Army. Severely WIA November 10, 1918. EC. Company L,
60th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Unionville, MO. Age 28 4/12 Years.

Ringer, Brice. Red Lodge. Army. Death by Suicide June 22, 1919. EC.
American Red Cross Medical Detachment Berlin. Private. Overseas October 26, 1918. Born Petersburg,
Indiana Age 22 5/12 Years.

Rink, George N. Willard, Carter County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 23, 1918. EC. Company
49 13th Battalion 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Eagle Grove, IA. Age July 11, 1883.

Rishel, Harry J. Bayler, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 8 & Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company E 310 Sup Train. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Tylersville, PA. Age 28 3/12
Years. [Anaconda Standard February 23, 1919 p. 12] Missing in Action. [GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Rising, Joseph. Columbia Falls. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Airges; Fismes; Verdun. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Columbia
Falls. Age 18 Years. Buried H 37 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Risner, Albert N. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Scotland SD Age 19 9/12
Years.

Risnes, Andrew. Circle, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company B 59th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Norway. Age 22 7/12 Years.

**Rist, Wylie. Kirby. Big Horn Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 7, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Moundville WV. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Ritter, Benjamin F. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA September 26 & Severely WIA November 11, 1918.
Company B 305 Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Beloit, KS. Age 29 6/12 Years.**

**Ritter, Louis. Vandalia, Valley Co. Army. WIA Degree unknown about September 30, 1918. EC. HQ
Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Castad, Austria. Age 28 11/12 Years.**

**Ritzman, Joe. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company F 16 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Minersville, PA Age 19 4/12 Years.**

**Rivar, James T. Eagle Butte. Army. Killed in Action November 2, 1918. EC.
Company K 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lys Scheldt Belgium. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bourbon, IN Age 30 5/12.**

**Rivett, Moses. Butte. Army. Severely WIA August 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 27 5/12.**

**Rixe, Henry J. Lewistown. Army. Died in Railroad Accident August 3, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Johnson, MN. Age 28 4/12.
Buried Suresne American Cemetery B 4 33.**

**Riznar, Albin. Walkerville. Army. Died Diphtheria October 24, & Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company M 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Trepit Cranio, Austria. Age March 1, 1890.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 18.**

**Roat, Arthur H. Red Lodge. Army. Slight WIA September 26, 1918. EC. LOST BATTALION.
Company A 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Red Lodge MT. Age 25 11/12 Years.**

**Robb, John Q. White Pine. Army. Killed in Action November 4, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 315th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15 1917. Born Johnson County, NB Age 21.**

**Rober, John R. Hardin. Army. Died Drowning May 16, 1918. EC.
Company G 5th Depot Brigade SC. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born St. Paul, NB. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Roberts, Edward M. "Bob." Miles City, Custer Co. Army. Captured and blinded in captivity.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Champagne Front.
Born Huron, SD. Age 18**

**Roberts, Everett A. Unionville. Army. Severely WIA July 22, 1918. Army. EC.
Company F 102nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Unionville, MT. Age 23 3/12 Years.**

**Roberts, Thomas W. Columbus. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15. 1917. Born Monett, MO Age 23 Years.**

**Roberts, Walter E. Rosebud. Army. Killed in Action June 25, 1918. EC.
Company A 31st Infantry. Skirmish at Maiche; skirmish at Romanovka. Private. Overseas September 2, 1918.
Born Annandale MN Age 26 1/12 Years.**

Roberts, William A. Ashley, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action August 2, 1918. EC.

Company D 126th Infantry Alsace; 2nd Battle of Marne. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born near Troy, OK. Age 31 3/12 Years.

**Robinson, Elbert. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Railroad Wreck July 23, 1918. EC.
M Detachment 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Juett, IL. Age 22 9/2 Years.**

Robinson, Fred L. Wagner, Phillips Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown. September 29, 1918. EC. Company C 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Philadelphia, TN. Age 28 3/12 Years.

**Robinson, George R. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company A 104th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mazon, IL. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

Robinson, Grant C. Regina, Blaine County. Army. Slightly WIA July 3 and August 28, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Navina, OK. Age 23 10/12 Years.

**Robinson, Harley G. Missoula. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.
Company L, 308 Infantry. Overseas August 9, 1918. Private. Born Spring Valley, WI. Age 24 8/12 Years.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Robinson, Ross R. Redstone. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company I 58th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Solitude, NC. Age 27 11/12 Years.**

**Robinson, Seth. Columbia Garden. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. E.
Company B, 16th Infantry Regiment. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born New Straitsville, OH Age 24 8/12 Years.**

Robinson, Thomas L. Waldheim. Army Died of Wounds Received in Battle October 12, 1918. Company D, 26th Infantry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Private. Born Overtin, Kansas. Age 24 Years.

**Robson, John W. Sweet Grass. Army. Severely WIA July 341, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Scranton, PA Age 36 6/12 Years.**

**Rockholm, Hans. Baylor, Valley County. Army. Slightly WIA August 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Vree, Denmark. Age 29 9/12 Years.**

Rockman, Ingvard. Lothair, Liberty County. Army. Severely WIA about August 23 1918. EC. Company L 109th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Christiana, Norway. Age 26 4/12 Years.

Rodenburg, John Henry. Missoula. Marine. KIA June 12, 1918. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau Thierry; Overseas December 31, 1917. 18 Company, 5th Regiment.

**Rodovanitch, Pete. Butte. Army. Killed in Action JULY 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 58th Infantry. July 18. Private. Overseas June 12, 1918. Born Dulcins, Montenegro. Age 22 7/12 Years.
Buried St Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 18.**

Rogers, Harvey E. Savoy/Turner, Blaine County. Army. Died Pneumonia February 15, 1919. EC. Company G 163rd Infantry, 91st Division. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Nortonville, IL Age 28 10/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 18 2. ABMC has 16th Infantry, 1st Division.

**Rogers, Pat. Hazel, Prairie County. Army. Died WIA June 22, 1918. EC.
Company I 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 7 1918. Born Kirkeen, Ireland. Age 28 2/12 Years.**

**Rogers, Robert C. Billings. Army. Killed in Action October 17, 1918. EC.
Company A 301 Battalion Tank C. Rousoy, Ramicourt, Molain. Private. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Forksville, PA Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Rohletter, Luke. Missoula. Army. Killed In Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 23rd Infantry. Vaux; Vauxcastille. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Battle Creek SC.
Age 28 10/12 Years.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Rollwitz, Carl P. Laurel. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company E 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Jamestown ND Age 22 2/12.**

**Romedahl, Benjamin. Roundup. Army. Died of Disease.
Private**

**Romsdahl, Conrad. Round Up. Army. Severely WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company L 39th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Hamlin County, SD Age 28 6/12 Years.**

**Roness, Gust O. Archer, Sheridan County. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Thronhjlin, Norway. Age 24 9/12 Years.**

**Rood, Ezra L. Miles City. Army. WIA degree undetermined About September 23, 1918. EC. Company K
362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sterling, IL Age 27 4/12 Years.**

**Rooney, Albert. Havre. Army. Killed in Action July 7, 1918. EC.
Company K 31st Infantry. Private. Overseas August 14, 1918. Born Marcles, France. Age 27 2/12 Years.**

**Rooney, Charles J. Great Falls. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 10, 1918. EC.
427th Motorized Supply Trains. Private NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Great Falls. Age 18 7/12 Years. Rooney,
Charles. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]
Tablets of the missing of the Suresnes American Cemetery.**

**Rooney, Francis P. Butte. Army. Killed in Action May 29, 1919. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Montdidier; Noyon. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butte. Age 22 3/12
Years.**

**Rooney, Frank J. Kippen, Toole County. Killed In Action July 18, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company B 16th Infantry Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Adam, MN. Age 24 6/12 Years. Buried
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 37 Grave 20.**

**Rooney, Hugh. Stacey, Custer County. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kilheel, Ireland. Age 23 5/12 Years.**

**Root, Stanley Charles. Ingomar, Rosebud County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 13, 1918. EC.
Company H Dev Bn #2 Cp Upton, NY. Private. NPT OVERSEAS. Born Albion, NY. Age November 6, 1891.**

**Rosch, Charles R. Power. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company D 39th Infantry. Private 1st class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born St. Cloud, MN. Age 22 8/12 Years.**

**Roscoe, Glen Kenneth. White Sulphur Springs. Marine WIA October 4, 1918.
84th Company, 6th Regt. Sergeant April 18, 1918. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne; Meuse Argonne
Including crossing Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Overseas March 27, 1918.**

**Rose, Ralph C. Landusky. Army. Killed in action October 4, 1918 & Slightly WIA about September 1, 1918.
EC. Company M 126th Infantry. 2nd Battle of Marne; near Soissons; near Romagny. Sergeant. Overseas
December 15, 1917. Born Ellendale, ND. Age 22 10/12 Years. Buried C 46 24 Meuse-Argonne American
Cemetery.**

Rosing, Maurice C. Winnett. Army. Died Pneumonia October 6, 1918. EC.

Company L 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 22 11/12.

Rosman, Reinhart G. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.

Company B 323 Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Averil, MN. Age 22 2/3 Years.

Ross, Alexander. Broadview. Army. Killed in Action July 18. EC. ABMC.

Company A 16th Infantry. Montdidier & Cantigny; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Banffshire, Scotland. Age 29 6/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot C Row 7 Grave 30.

Ross, Charles E. Sun River. Army. KILLED IN ACTION late July at Chateau Thierry. Initially reported Missing. Corporal [GFTD October 29, 1918.] No EC. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Ross, Charles J. Great Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 28. EC.

COMPANY A 1st Gas Regiment. Private. Overseas march 16, 1918. Born Lead, SD. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Enlisted from Denver. Father, A. F. Ross, superintendent of construction on Sun River irrigation project.

Ross, Clifford A. Hardin. Army. Died Pneumonia October 19, 1918. EC.

52nd Company 13th Bn 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Kossuth, Iowa. Age August 7, 1889.

Ross, Henry Earnest. Billings. Marine. Drowned August 27, 1919.

Ross, Murdo A. Stacey. Army. Killed In Action September 2, 1918. EC.

Company H 126th Infantry. Second Battle of Marne; near Soissons; near Romagne. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Beaulieu, Scotland. Age 30 2/12 Years.

Ross, Orville C. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC. ABMC.

Company C 361st Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Parsons, Kansas. Age 22 9/12 Years. Buried B 33 27 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Ross, Ralph C. Montana. Army.

Ross, Samuel. Zurich, Blaine County. Army. Died WIA October 6, 1918. EC.

Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Kingaten, MN. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Died October 5, 1918. Plot A Row 5 Grave 30.

Roth, Amil. Great Falls. Marine. Wounded in Action October 7, 1918.

76th Company, 6th Regt. St. Mihiel; Aisne Marne Soissons. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Roth, Math. Dillon. Army. Died Wounds Received in Action October 10, 1918. EC.

Company D 348th Infantry. Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cold Springs, MN. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Rounds, Willis B. Malta. Army. Severely WIA August 1, 1918. EC.

Company D 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Born Delton, WI. Age Not Given.

Rouse, Harland Albert. Conrad. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company C 4th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 15, 1918. Born Tarkio, MO. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Rouse, Homer I. Conrad. Army. Died of Wounds received in Action July 22, 1918. EC.

Company H 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Albany, MO Age 23 6/12 Years.

Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 3 Grave 21.

Rousey, Marion Thomas. Billings. Marine. Gassed in Action November 7, 1918. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Meuse Offensive; Meuse Argonne including crossing Meuse River. Awarded Fourragere.

**Rowan, Herbert A. Helena. Army. Severely WIA October 25, 1918. EC.
Company G 102th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Champion, MT Age 27 8/12 Years.**

**Rowe, Eugene. Sidney. Army. Slightly WIA August 30, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Cherry County, NB. Age 20 11/12 Years.**

**Rowell, Bruce A. Lanscot, Rosebud County. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Atlantic, Iowa. Age 27 7/12 Years.**

**Rowland, Ben. Cheyenne Reservation. Indian. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 28. EC.
Company M 167th Infantry. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Busbee. Age 20 2/12 Years.**

**Rowland, Thomas E. Hardin. Army. Slightly WIA August 9, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Detachment 4 Engineers. Corporal. Overseas April 30, 1918. Born Ft. Collins, CO Age 21 5/12 Years.**

**Roysland, Torgei H. Oswego. Army. Killed in Action May 30, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 30, 1918. Born Khristianson, Norway. Age 25 9/12 Years.**

**Rube, Frederick K. Ashmoor, Chouteau Co. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
Company I, 127th Infantry. Near Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rotterdam, Holland.
Age 30 4/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 2 12.**

**Rucker, William B. Cut Bank. Army. WIA Undetermined degree November 10. EC.
Company K 359th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Sidney, IA. Age 22 3/12 Years.**

**Rud, Clarence. Harlem. Army. Influenza early Oct but recovered. NO EC.
77th Infantry Division. GF Tribune 1 June 1919, p. 5.**

**Rudd, Rudolph. Garfield county. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
MG Bn 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Christiani, Norway. Age not given.**

**Rude, Pete. Forsyth. Army. Died Pneumonia October 12, 1918. EC.
Company C 326th Machine Gun Bn. Private. Overseas September 12, 1918. Born Valdors, Norway. Age
January 13, 1891. Buried B 27 21 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery.**

**Rudi, Andrew. Forsyth. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Valdria, MT. Age 28 9/12.**

**Rudi, Lars. Fairview, Richland county. Army. Killed in Action September 27. EC.
Company D 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Valdres, Norway. Age 23 10/12 Years.**

**Rudolph, Levi W. Chester. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 26th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Little Falls MN Age 21 8/12 Years.**

**Ruinski, Hip. Wibaux. Army. Died of Disease.
Private**

**Rumelhart, George W. Ekaloka, Carter County. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 362nd Infantry. Wagoneer. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Audubon, IA. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

Rumiano, Charles A. Dean, Stillwater County. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30. EC. Company D 348th MG BN. Hs?. Overseas July 6, 1918, Born St. Antonio, Italy. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Rumsey, Wilbert T. Square Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC. Company K, 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Brown County SD. Age 26 9/12 Years. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Rusch, Otto B. Feigen, Fergus County. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action. October 4, 1918. Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Thorpe, WI. Age 29 10/12 Years.

Rusinski, Hip. St. Phillip, MT. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action October 8, 1918. EC. Company B 18th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Poland, Russia. Age 27 2/12 Years.

Russell, John G. Luther, Carbon County. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, & Severely WIA November 10, 1918. EC. Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born New Glasgow, Canada. Age 26 10/12 Years.

Russell, Oliver D. Clancy. Army. Severely WIA July 17, 1918. EC. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Clancy, MT. Age 22 1/12 Years.

Rusinski, Hip. Montana. Army. Died October 8, 1918. ABMC. 18th Infantry. Private. Buried H. 41 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Rustad, Edward A. Nashua, Valley County. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company C 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Roletta, ND. Age June 28, 1891.

Ruth, Elmer. Carterville. Army. Severely WIA November 2, 1918. EC. Hq Company 356th Infantry. Private. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Princeton, MO. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Rutherford, Thomas. Columbia Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 30 & Severely WIA October 25, 1918. EC. Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Bolivia, IL Age 36 Years.

Ruud, Jacob. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC. Company H 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 10, 1918. Born Pelican Rapid, MN. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Ryan, Edward. Valley County. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 24. EC. HQ Company 7th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas April 6, 1918. Born Maynooth, Ontario, Canada. Age 26 6/12.

Ryan, Emmett W. Valier. Army. Died WIA November 11, 1918. EC. Company B 1st Signal Bn. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Frenchtown. Age 30 Years.

Ryan, Leo M. Sand Creek, Richland County. Army. Slightly WIA October, 1918. EC. Company H 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Corsay, MO. Age 22 8/12 Years.

Ryan, Leroy W. Simpson, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 5, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born De Graff, MN. Age June 25, 1895.

Ryan, Thomas C. N. Great Falls. Army. Died of Disease. Private

Ryan, William A. Butte. Army. Severely WIA July 27, 1918. EC. Supply Company 102nd Infantry. Wagoneer. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Phillipsburg. Age 18 10/12 Years.

**Ryburn, Robert Murray. Butte. Army. WIA Undetermined October 1, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Crisson, TX. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Rygg, Mike. Malta. Army. Killed in Action October 15, 1918. EC.
Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Vorn Bergen, Norway. Age August 29, 1890.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Sabados, Frank M. Bynum. Army. Severely WIA July 9, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 127th Infantry. Wagoneer. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Helena. Age Not given.**

**Sabin, Kenneth Dunne. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
327th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. 2nd Lieut; 1st Lieut Nov 18, 1918. Overseas Oct 1, 1918. Born macon City, IA.
Age February 3, 1897.**

**Saboe, Colben J. Vida, Richland County. Army. Killed in Action November 1, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company F
311th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas September 14, 1918. Born Clark SD Age November 13, 1888. Buried A 12
4 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Saboe, Thomas A. Vida, Richland Co.. Army. Killed in Action October 6, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company D 26th
Infantry Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Clark Co. SD. Age 26 years. Buried A 12 5 Meuse-
Argonne American Cemetery.**

**+Sabol, Andrew. Stockett. NAVY. Died October 4, 1918 of INFLUENZA at Seattle Naval Hospital. EC states
Died October 7. Naval Training Camp, Seattle. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted July 18, 1918. Age 20 years 6
months.**

[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Of Stockett. Sailor Service held at Stockett and united with Vernon's funeral procession at Sand Coulee and together proceeded to the cemetery where the bodies were buried. In charge of the funeral was a detachment of U.S. soldiers who represented the armed forces of the U.S. Soldiers acted as pallbearers and formed a guard of honor When the bodies were lowered into the graves they fired three volleys and taps were sounded. The Stockett band played the "Star Spangled Banner" and the impressive cemetery was ended. Estimates that there were more than 1300 people in the procession carried by more than 250 autos. The two large flags which covered the caskets were removed just before the interment and presented to the respective families. The flags were purchased by the two communities from which the deceased came. Flowewrs were in abundance everywhere; silent, beautiful testimonials of the many friends who thus have been deprived of those they esteemed. Funeral arrangement were in charge of the W. H. George company, of this city. [GFTD 14 Oct 1918, p. 6] Detachment of soldiers from the company stationed at the smelter and the Big Falls will act as an escort and the deceased soldiers will be buried with full military honors. Died at Camp Lewis. [GFTD 12 Oct 1918, p. 2]

**Sackett, Robert M. Thompson Falls. Army. WIA Degree not known September 30. EC.
Company B 316th Engineers. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Central City Nebraska Age 26 1/12 Years.**

**Sackmann, Gottlieb. Fallon, Prairie County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action May 5. EC. Company M
18th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 16, 1917. Born Ashley ND. Age 24 11/12 Years. [GFLD 25 May,
1918 p. 1]**

**Safley, Arthur E. Big Timber. Army. Slightly WIA October 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 314 Field Signal Bn. Clerk. Overseas June 12, 1918. Born Summerford, OH. Age 23 7/12 years.**

**Sallee, Carl W. Saco. Army. Killed in Action October 6, & Wounded Severely September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Bugler. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Eldorado Springs, MO. Age 21 5/12 Years.
Buried E 35 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Salonen, Sulo H. Geyser. Army. Slightly WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company D 316th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born San Coulee. Age 20 7/12 years.**

Salter, George. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 4, 1918. EC. ABMC.

Company I, 361th Infantry. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Peterboro, Ontario. Age 27 7/12 Years. Buried H 17 28 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Saltnes, George C. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Stavenger, Norway. 27 5/12.

Salvatore, Domiano Cuccione Di. Dillon. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company A 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Montamaggione, Italy. Age 21 6/12 Years.

Salzer, Fred. Vananda, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Odess, Russia. Age 34 9/12 years.

Samdahl, Carl J. Grove, Phillips Co. Army. Suicide (Mentally Deficient) March 7, 1918. EC. Company C 316th Engineers. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Milton, ND Age 24 10/12 years.

Sammons, George. Waco, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company F 396th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Copic, Iowa. Age June 20, 1888.

Sampson, Joseph H. Butte. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC. [RP 25 JULY]
Company H 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Virginia City, Nevada. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Sams, Herman L. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA October 27, 1918 & Died February 24, 1919 Arthritis Acute Septic. Company C 303 Field Signal Battalion. Corporal. Overseas May 27, 1918. Born Corbin, KY. Age 22 5/12 Years.

Samson, Otto. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA about October 14, 1918. EC.
Company F 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Mondovi, WI. Age 25 11/12 years.

Sanbak, Albert. Broadview. Army. Slightly WIA August 25, 1918. EC.
Company I 110th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born Lisbon, ND. Age 21 6/12 Years.

Sandaker, Tillman N. Christina, Fergus County. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company L 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hegg, WI. Age July 1, 1892.

Sandelius, John A. Hoffman, Park Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cokedale, MT. Age 27 2/12 years.

Sandberg, Emil G. Paxton, Dawson County. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born St Hilaire, MN March 1, 1894.

Sanders, Danial W. Wagner, Phillips Co., Army. EC.
Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Minneapolis. Age Oct. 7, 1886

Sanders, William. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 128th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born England. Age 27 9/12 years.

Sanderson, Nils A. Forest Grove, Fergus County. Army Died Accident Railroad Wreck July 24, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cokedale, MT Age 22 2/12 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 12 Grave 24.

Sanderson, Ralph A. Grass Range. Army. Killed In Action July 29, 1918.
Company L 166th Infantry. Champagne Front; Battle of the Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Corporal. Born Livingston. No age given.

Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot B Row 12 Grave 23.

**Sandman, Carl. Winnett. Army. Killed In Action May 16, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas not given. Born Firth, Nebraska. Age 30 10/12.**

**Sands, Paul H. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA May 27. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Adrain, MN Age 22 11/12.**

**Sandvig, James A. Plentywood. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Fertile, MN Age 29 11/12 Years.**

**Sanger, Leslie J. Butte. Army. Died Disease Lobar Pneumonia October 3, 1918. EC.
Battery C 11th Field Artillery. Sergeant. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Aspen, CO Age 26 9/12 Years.**

**Sargeant, William R. Sioux Pass, Montana Army. Killed in Action October 15, 1918. ABMC.
Company I 305th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Halstead, England. Age 31 8/12 years. Buried F 6 10 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Sather, Carl. Kenon, Phillips Co. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Argonne Sector. Private. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Erskine, MN. Age 25 11/12 Years.**

**Sather, Halver. Norheim, Blaine Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
2nd Field Battalion Signal Corps. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Norway. Age 26 8/12 years.**

**Saubak, Halvor, Kippen, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Fosston, MN. Age October 14, 1895.**

**Saucerman, Otto W. St. Ignatius. Army. Killed in Action August 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Hastings, NB. Age 24 4/12 years.**

**Saunders, Raymond June. Billings. Army. Killed in Action October 22, 1918 near Verdun.
94th Aero Squadron. 1st Lieutenant. Stout. Born Moore, OK Age September 12, 1895.
Buried B 45 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Savaresy, Philip. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born St. Paul. Age ovember 25, 1890.**

**Scalera, Vito S. Whitefish. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Meuse Sector. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Batrita, Italy. Age 28 1/12 Years.**

**Scannell, Arthur Berchmans. Glasgow. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA October 21, 1918 at Camp Sheridan.
EC. Company I 45th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born St. Paul. Age May 17, 1892.**

Scepanovich, Gajo. Butte. Army. Gassed June 7, 1918 & Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC. Company C 18th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Montenegro. Age 22 7/12 Years.

**Schackar, Christian H. Stacey, Custer Co. Army. Severely WIA Noovember 9, 1918. EC.
Company H 324th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lindsay, NB. Age November 15, 1892.**

Schaeffer, Charles L. Roy/Winifred. Army. Died of Railroad Accident January 23, 1919. EC. Machine Gun Company 362nd. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bluffton, IN. Age 21 8/12 years.

Schafman, Walter W. Tampico, Valley Co. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company K 308th Infantry. Private. Born New Brighton, MN. Age 25 6/12 Years. Buried H 13 30 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed.

Schaill, Edward G. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company I 307 Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Miles City. Age June 29, 1918.

Schalk, Arthur E. Miles City. Army. Died of Lobar PNEUMONIA November 21, 1918. EC.
Company F 314 Ambulance Train. Private. Overseas June 28 1918. Born Chicago. Age 28 4/12 Years.

Schandorff, Holger N. Harlowton. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 2, 1918. EC. Company I 355th Infantry. St. Mihiel. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Luck, WI/ Age <auy 20, 1892.

Scheibel, Carl. Lothair, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company D 316 Engineers. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Germany. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Schell, Henry. Plevna. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Copany G 362nd infantry. Gesnes; Dept of Meuse. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born New Satz, Russia. Age 22.

Schellsmidt, Robert. Billings. Army Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Waukon, Iowa. Age 26 1/12 years.

Schendel, Abe. White Sulphur Springs. Army. Died Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Company D 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Danube, MN. Age October 11, 1892.

Schendell, Alfred H. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Olivia, MN. Age 26 Years.

Schenderline, Joseph. Lodge Grass, Big Horn County. Indian. Army. WIA Degree unknown October 1, 1918. EC. Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Inducted Big Horn County May 25, 1918. Discharged March 6, 1919. Born West BridgeWater, PA Age 24 10/12 years. LOST BATTALION.

Schindler, Jess A. Hathaway. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Sardis, OH. Age July 5, 1895.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Schindler, Joseph E. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Irvington, Ky. Age 30 8/12 Years.
Buried H 24 37 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Schivo, Pete. Klein, Musselshell Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Gallio, Italy. Age 30 8/12 Years.

Schlegel, Christ A. Graham, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA Sept 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6 1918. Born Piers, MN. Age 22 10/12 Years.

Schlanker, Georg. Terry. Army. Discharged July 31, 1919 100% Disabled. EC.
HQ 77th Division. Private. Overseas August 2, 1918. Born Russia. Age 31 11/12 Years.

Schmeichel, Fred G. Plevna. Army. Moderately WIA about September 26, 1918. EC.
Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Odessa, Russia. Age 23 10/12 Years.

Schmidt, Eli M. Dotson. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Battery D 65th CAC. Bugler. Overseas March 25, 1918. Born Lyndhurst, WI. Age 28 11/12 Years.

Schmidt, Gottlieb, Kingsley. Army. Severely WIA October 12, 1918. EC.

Company I 307th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Terispole, Russia. Age 29 Years.

Schmidt, Jacob D. Richey, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC.

Company I 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Marion, SD. Age Jan 29, 1896.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Schmidt, Oscar T. Fullen, MT. Army. WIAA Degree Unknown July 19, 1918. EC.

Company E 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Cincinnati, OH. Age 30 1/12 Years.

Schmidt, Waldemar. Hysham, MT. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Redwood, MN. Age 22 1/12 Years.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Schmitt, Mathias P. Nickwall, Richwall Co. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.

Company C 316th Engineers. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Corporal. Overseas July 1918. Born South new Burgh, OH. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Schmockel, John H. Brookside, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA May 27, 1918. EC.

Company D 26th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Wausaw, WI. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Schneekloth, John H. Redstone, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.

Company D 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Fairdale, ND. Age 25 Years.

Schneider, Dennis A. Nina, MT. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company K 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Brocton, MN. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Schneider, Frank J. Lewistown. Army. Died Disease of Lobar PNEUMONIA June 5, 1918. EC. 9 Company 3rd Battalion 166th Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Letcher, SD. Age 29 2/12 Years.

Schneider, Frederick G. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA August 1, 1918. EC.

Company B 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Grafton ND. Age 24 9/12 Years.

[GF Tribune September 15, p. 10:

Blois, France, Aug. 8, 1918.

Dear Brother: It has been an awful long time since I have heard or wrote to you, but we have been in the trenches so long and not a chance to write or do anything but fight, and lots of that. You can tell by my writing that my hand is not as steady as it should be.

I was wounded ten days ago but everything is going fine so don't worry. I was shot in the right chest just above the lung. It went straight thru and came out my back, but had an operation just the same. I expect I will be up in about three weeks or so.

I am in hospital No. 43. There are about 17 men in the same ward with me, all of them wounded and getting along fine, so what more can we expect, and the boys on the front are driving the Huns back every day. We have them on the run, and are going to keep them running. I suppose you have read in the papers of the great gain we had and the prisoners we have captured. Believe me, it takes the Americas to go after them. We are fighting in open warfare, the trenches are not in it at present, although we would have to dig ourselves in at night or for a few hours, just a hole big enough for two of us to crouch into. How would you like to be digging a hole for you to sleep in tonight, or to see your life from shrapnel hitting you in the back? A little hole is a great help to a soldier on the battlefield.

Well, brother, my arm is about all in so will come to close. Will write again in a few days. Have lots of time while in the hospital. Write and tell me all the news there is. Hoping this finds you well, give all the boys my best regards.

Your brother,

**FREDERICK G. SCHNEIDER,
127TH U.S. Inf.m Co B AEF APO 734**

Schneider, Walter L. Rudyard. Army. Slightly WIA about October 18, 1918. EC.
Battery F 119th Field Artillery. Private. Born Lakefield, MN. Age 22 10/12 years.

Schock, Jacob. Cascade. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC has KIA July 20.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dawson, ND Age 24 3/12 Years.
Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Schoepper, Edward J. Montana. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 21, 1918. EC. Battery B 8th
Field Artillery. PRIVATE. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Hancock, MI. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Schriner, George. Laurel. Army. Killed in Action September 27, 1918. EC.
Company K 363rd Infantry. St Mihiel; Argonne Sector. Private. Overseas 7, 1918. Born Saratof, Russia. Age
25 1/12 Years.

Schroeder, August. Howerosund, Lewis & Clark Co. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas March 6, 1918. Born Howerosund, Sweden. Age 33 Years.

Schroeder, Joseph. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 353rd Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Milwaukee. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Schruben, Leonard J. Columbia Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company B 2nd Machine Gun Bn. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Stocktonm, Kansas. Age 29
4/12 Years.

Schuh, Frank L. Miles City. Army. WIA Degree Unknown May 27, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 168th Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Freedom, WI. Age 38 4/12 Years.

Schuh, Urban N. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC. LOST BATTALION.
Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Rolling Stone, MN. December 16, 1895.

Schultz, August F. Hall, Granite Co. Army. Died WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Dorchester, IA. Age 26 Years.

Schultz, Carl A. Saco. Army. Killed in Action August 3, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Private. Fismes. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Winona, MN. Age 28 11/12
Years
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 6 29.

Schultz, Edward M. Eureka, Lincoln County. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Kalispell. Age 20 Years.
Tablets of the Missing Aisne-Marne America.

Schultz, Otto J. Somers. Died of Wounds as Prisoner of War November 17, 1918. EC. ABMC. AG. RL. LOST
BATTALION POW. Company E 308th Infantry. Private.
Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Plymouth County, Iowa. Age 23 10/12 Years. Buried D 35 36 Meuse-Argonne
American Cemetery Death November 7, 1918.

Schultz, Theodore R. Teigen, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company G 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born muffalo, MT. Age January 2, 1890.

Schulz, Carl A. Saco. Army. Killed in Action late August 1918. NO EC.
Private. [*Butte Miner*, October 3, 1918, p. 3]

Schulz, Theodore F. Big Timber. Army. Died Disease Influenza December 9, 1918. EC.
Company H 324th Infantry. St. Die Sector; Fattle of Manhuelles. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Goodhue, MN. Age December 13, 1891.

Schutte, Daniel C. Hardin. Army. Died result of railroad accident April 17, 1919. EC. ABMC. Company C 319th Engineer Regiment, 8th Division. Private. Overseas September 25, 1918. Born Wasson, MN. Age 25 9/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 28 38.

Schwartz, Emil. Wisdom. Army. Slightly WIA about October 8, 1918. EC.
Company A 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Bern, Switzerland. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Schwartz, Fred P. Scobeg, Sheridan Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 7, 1918. EC.
Company C 109th Infantry. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born La Mars, Texas. Age 31 4/12 Years.

Schwarxrook, Otto L. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA October 19, 1918. EC.
Company A 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Springfield, MO. AAge 26 2/12 Years.

Sciacqua, Antony. Square Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company G 148th Infantry. Private. Overseas. August 8, 1918. Born B Pozzeni, Italy. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Scobee, Everett. Savage, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 58th Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Rutledge, MO. Age 23 1/12 years.

Scofield, James H. Dillon. Army. Slightly WIA August 10, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born Lakeville, MN. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Scott, Freeland. Ollie, Fallon Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 18, 1918. Born Bluehill, MN. Age 23 9/12 Years.

Scott, John B. Gardiner, MT. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Matche, ND. Age 26 7/12 Years.
Stout states Died of Accident. Wounded Slightly. Previously Reported MIA.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Scott, Ralph Vernon. Hardin. Army. Wounded Severely. [Anaconda Standard October 14, 1918. EC.
Company C 121st MG Bn. Private 1st Class. Overseas Feburary 10, 1918. Born La Crosse, WI. Age 23 2/12 Years.

Scott, Samuel C. Froid. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Company L 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Rio, WI. Age March 22, 1896.

Scow, Roy N. Livingston. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Manhattan, MT. Age 20 11/12 Years.

Seagle, Haller P. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Private. Near Gesnes; Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wytheville, VA. Age 29 10/12 Years.

Sebring, Russell. Jeffers, Madison Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 9, 1918. EC. Company E 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 6, 1918. Born Flagtown, NJ. Age May 30, 1893.

Secora, John J. Circle. Army. Severely WIA August 8, 1918. EC.
Company G 47th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Mankato, MN. Age 29 2/12 Years.

Secora, Robert J. Circle. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 30, 1918. EC.

Copany I 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 1, 1918. Born Volga, SD. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Sedlacek, Adam. Enid. Army. Severely WIA June 14, 1918. EC.

Company B 9th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Omaha, Age 23 8/12 Years.

Seeman, Gerrit. Columbus. Army. Severely September 29, 1918. EC.

Company D 348th Machine Gun Battation. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Gronigas, Netherlands. Age 25 4/12 years.

Seifert, Thomas W. Two Dot. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.

Company D 348th Machine Bu Battalion. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bedford, PA. Age 34 5/12 Years.

Seiger, John E., Neihart. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 29, 1918. EC.

Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. WIA Degree Unknown about September 29, 1918. EC. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Belt. Age 22 7/12 Years.

Seiler, Walter H. Flaxville, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Montevideo, MN. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Seiverson, Peter. Amos, Hill Co. Army. Died Disease of Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 1, 1918. EC.

ABMC. Ordnance Detachment 348th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Norway. Age 30 Years. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery B 11 34.

Selby, Irven. Caldwell, Jefferson Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.

Company H 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Willowhill, IL. Age 24 Years.

Selland, Casper Roy. Miles City. Marine. Wounded July 19, 1918.

84th Company, 6th Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne Defense; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Offensive Soissons. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Selleseth, Louis. Great Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown June 17 & Severely WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company C 2nd Field Signal Bn Signal Corps. Private 1st Class. Overseas October 16, 1917. Born Norway. Age 24 4/12 Years.

Sellman, Edward W. Big Timber. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 9, 1918. EC.

Company M 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Detroit. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Selzle, Henry. Fallon, Prairie Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.

Company G 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Odessa, Russia. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Semenza, Silvio A. Fort Benton. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 29, 1918. EC. Company D 127th

Infantry. Private. Born Idaho. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Serdar, William. Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.

Company D 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Gaspich, Austria. Age 30 1/12 Years.

Sert, Alexander L. Worden, Yellowstone Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 4 1918. EC.

Student Army Student Training Corps A & M College Bozeman. PRIVATE. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN WORDEN, MT. Age December 12, 1898.

Serviss, Earl W. Lindsay, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Taylor, WI. Age 22 5/12 Years.

Sether, Fred. Dutton. Army. Slightly WIA September 29 & Severely WIA October 30. EC.

Company F 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mooreton, nD. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Settera, John F. Tande, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 1 & Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. Ec.
Company A 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Little Falls, MN. Age 26 Years.

Seubert, Henry J. Brockway, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. Clerk. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Marathon, WI. Age 21 7/12 Years.

Shadduck, Harold. Wolf Point. Army. Died WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Near Gesnes; Dept of Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born McIntosh, MN. Age 21 11/12 years.

Shaffer, Bert G. Great Falls. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 8, 1918. EC.
Company A 163rd Infantry [what company combat?], Musician. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Springdale, MT. Age 19 8/12 Years.

Shanahan, Paul R. Great Falls. Army. Died WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Corporal. Alsace; Chateau Thierry; Soissons; Meuse Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Preston, MN. Age 30 5/12 Years.

Shand, Adam. Glasgow Valley. Army. Died WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Gesnes. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Forfarshire, Scotland. Age 22 4/12 Years.

Shankle, Wilbur G. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA June 24, 1918. EC.
Company B 9th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Caarroltown, MO. Age 28 9/12 Years.

Shannon, Jack. Savage, Richland Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Oakland. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Sharon, Roy E. Miles City. Army. Died Disease of Bronchial PNEUMONIA January 19, 1919. EC. 18 Det AAS Military Aeronautics. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN Tynvell, SD. Age 27 8/12 Years.

Sharpe, Fred. Belt. Army. Severely WIA August 3, 1918. EC.
Supply Company 127th Infantry. Wagoner. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Hiddenite, NC. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Shaughnessy, John E. Missoula. Army. Died Disease of PNEUMONIA September 15, 1918. EC. HQ
Company 359th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 21, 1918. Born Missoula. Age 26 7/12 Years.

Shaw, Arnbold J. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company G 363rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Golden, British Columbia. Age 24 Years.

Shaw, Clarence E. Miles City. Army. Accidentally Shot by another soldier June 26, 1918. EC. Company E 2nd MT Infantry. Corporal. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Alba, OK. Age not given.

Shaw, James. Benzein, MT. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company K 56th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Kirksville, MO. Age 25 4/12 years.

Shay, Jessie J. J. Havre. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company L 125th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born St. Petersburg, Russia. Age June 15, 1892.

Shea, Eugene T. Plentywood. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Coompany G 362nd Infantry. Supply Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Effingham, IL. Age 21 9/12 Years.

Shearer, Harvey I. Bascom, Rosebud Co. Army. Slight WIA about September 7 & Died WIA October 19, 1918. EC. Company F 58th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Jewell, Kansas. Age 29 10/12 Years.

Sheehan, George W. Butte. Army. Died WIA October 11, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company G 18th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 25 2/12 Years.
Buried B 26 18 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Sheffield, June Elsworth. Billings. NAVY. Died October 16, 1918 probably of PNEUMONIA at Naval Hospital Charleston SC. EC. USS ALERT. Enlisted April 14, 1917. Age 21 years 10 months.

Shellenbarger, Abraham. Hingham. Army. Died of Wounds in Action May 9, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Artois. Private. Overseas Date wrong May 20. Born Beaver City, NB. Age 21 Years. [GFLD May 21, 1918, p. 1]
Buried Somme American Cemetery. Plot C Row 10 Grave 11.

Shelley, Ermine. Helena. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 24, 1918. EC.
Company A 9th Machine Gun Bn. Private. Overseas April 16, 1918. Born Halltown, ME. Age 19 Years.

Shepherd, Charles F. Ollie, MT. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 159th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Carroll Co., IA. Age December 20, 1893.

Sherdahl, Morton. Milton, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born ND. Age 28 2/12 Years.

***Sheridan, Charles L. Captain. Bozeman. WIA August 20 Slight, Oise-Aisne; September 2 Slight Oise-Aisne; October 9 Slight, Oise-Aisne; October 14, 1918, Severe, Meuse-Argonne.
Captain. Company A 128th Infantry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Marshalltown, OA. Age June 6, 1887. Awarded DSC. NOMINATED MEDAL OF HONOR
[Anaconda Standard June 15, 1919, p. 13] USE 15 DEC 2015 NEWS + 32ND DIVISION
[Stout: Charles L. Sheridan, captain, Company A, One Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action on Hill 230, near Cierges, France, July 31 and August 1, 1918. He demonstrated notable courage and leadership by taking command of the remnants of two companies and leading them up the hill and into the woods against violent fire from the enemy. He personally shot and killed three of the enemy and under his direction six machine guns were put out of action and the hill captured. Residence at appointment: 1022 West Curtis Street, Bozeman, Montana.

Sherman, Albert F. Phillipsburg. Army. Died Disease of Lobar PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918 at Army hospital Eaast Norfolk, Massachusetts. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Sweden. Age 25 3/12 Years.

Sherman, Everette O. Waco, Yellowstone Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 8. 1918. EC.
Compaany B 308th Infantry. Presume Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Delawan, WI. Age 26 4/12 Years.

Sherman, John C. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action September 29 at Gesnes. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Rockford, IL. Age 24 3/12 Years.

Sherold, Ralph E. Billings. Army. Killed in Action late October 1918.
Company K 354th Infantry, 89th Division. Private. [*Billings Gazette*, December 1, 1918, p. 6]

Sherrow, Bert A. Laurel. Army. Slightly WIA about September 27, 1918. EC.
Company C 364th Infantry. Private. Born Springfield, MO. Age 31 2/12 years.

Sherwin, George D. Willard. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Battery B 10th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Born Willard, MT. Age 19 4/12 Years.

Sheveland, Oscar. Glasgow. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 8, 1918. EC.
Company C 319 Field Signal Bn. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 8, 1918. Born New York, NY. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Shields, Charles C. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
295 Military Police Company. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Oakland. Age 21.

Shields, Edward J. Belton. Army. Slightly WIA November 2, 1918. EC.
Company E 145th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas June 4, 1918. Born Cumberland, WI. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Shillington, Lieut. Waldo/Walter E. Glendive. Died of Airplane Accident. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

Shipley, George. Boyes, MT. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 9, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bear Grove, IA. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Shipman, James P. Cold Springs, Jefferson Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. MG Company
362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Hendersonville, NC. Age 26 7/12 Years.

Shirley, Albert E. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 20, 1918. EC.
MG Co 164th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Born Whitehall, IL. Age 23 Years.

Shockley, John. Montana. Navy. Died June 14, 1918 U.S. Naval Collier Cyclops.
Fireman 2nd Class. USS Cyclops. Next of Kin, mother Longenia Sharp, Ethel, MT
Enlisted Portland August 23, 1917.

Shoen, Earl Eugene. Forsyth. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 59th Infantry. Sergeant. Born MN. Age 26 6/12 Years

Shortridge, John W. Saco. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 344th Battalion 304th Brigade Tank Corp. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born IL. Age
25 Years.

Shroyer, Jesse. Alzada, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 2nd Maching Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Rex, OH. Age 25
Years.

Shull, Charles R. Cascade. Army. Killed in Action August 5, 1918. EC.
Company K 126th Infantry. Vesle River. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Twin Creek,
KS. Age 18 8/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetary C 28 8.

Sidley, Walter J. Butte. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company L 363rd Infantry. St. Mihiel. Argonne Sector. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 7, 1918. Born Butte.
Age 24 5/12 Years.

Sidwell, Clarence. Joliet, Carbon Co. Army. WIA Degree unknown September 26, 1918. EC. Company F
359th Infantry. Private. Born Putnam, MO. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Siebert, John W. Roan, Missoula Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918. EC.
Company F 361st Infantry. Private 1st Class. Born Cheyenne, WY. Age December 4, 1889.

Siemering, Charlie A. Eagleton, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC.

Company G 126 Infantry. Corporal. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Fall City, NB. Age 31 1/12 Years.

Sikkerman, Frank. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA May 6, 1918. EC.

Company K 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Mantenman, Holland. Age 25 8/12 Years.

Sikstrom, Arvid. Cushman, Golden Valley. Army. Died Disease of PNEUMONIA November 5, 1918, EC. 331 Aero Service Squadron. Private. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born Lychsele, Sweden. Age 27 9/12 Years. Buried Brookwood American Cemetery D 7 7.

Silverman, Israel. Billings. Army. Killed in Action July 1, 1918. EC.

Company G 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas Deember 15, 1917. Born Kamenetz, Russia. Age 22 3/12 Years.

Silvey, Bryant D. Anaconda. Army. Died WIA September 12, 1918. EC.

Company D 150th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bowling Green, MO. Age 26 Years.

Simek, John MCR. Ballantine. Marine. WIA July 19 & September 13, 1918.

78th Company x Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel. Overseas June 8, 1918.

Simkins, Fern E. Utica, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.

Machine Gun Company 58th Infantry. PFC. Born Alliance, Nebraska. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Simmons, Ernest L. Sidney. Army. Severely WIA about August 6, Killed in Actioon October 11, 1918.

ABMC. EC. Company E 39th Infantry. Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Morton, KS. Age 22 7/12 Years. Buried A 7 32 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Simmons, John. Varney, Madison. Army. Died Disease of Bronchial PNEUMONIA on April 11, 1918. EC.

Company B 362nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Triplett, NC. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Simms, Harry T. Deer Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA March 18, 1918. EC.

Company D 13th Engineers. Corporal. Born Covington, KY. Age 28 6/12 Years.

Simoncelli, Anselmo. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.

Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Italy. Age 30 7/12 Years.

Simpkins, Fern E. Utica. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.

Machine Gun Company 58th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Alliance Nebraska. Age 24 8/12 Years.

Simpkins, Grover. Harlem. Army. Severely WIA May 29, 1918. EC.

Copamy D 26th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Hopkins Co, KY. Age 23 6/12 Years.

Simpkins, James C. 2nd Lieutenant. Missoula. Killed in Action September 18, 1918. No EC. 255th Aero Squadron. Stout.

Simpson, Albert. Sheridan. Army. Killed in Action June 25, 1919. EC.

Company A 31st Infantry. Romanovka, Siberia. Private 1st Class. Overseas September 2, 1918. Born Sheridan, MT. Age 28 2/12.

Simpson, Dewey F. Missoula. Army. Killed In Action July 18, 1918. Stout states Died of Acxcident. Company M 23rd Infantry. Attack on Vaux; Attack on Vauxcastille; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 12, 1917. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot C Row 17 Grave 34.

Simpson, Earl H. Billings. Army. Died PNEUMONIA October 21, 1918. EC.

Company I 14th Infantry. Private 1st Class. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Texas. Age 33 3/12 Years.

Simpson, John C. Red Lodge. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Reading, KS. Age May 2, 1887.

Simpson, Robert A. Shelby. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Glasgow, Scotland. Age 31 3/12 Years.

Simpson, Walter. Baker. Army. Slightly WIA July 15, 1918. EC.
Company A 7th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Grafton, ND. Age 22 3/12 Year.

Simpson, William J. Culbertson. Army. Died disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA February 19, 1918. EC. Air Service Signal Corps Training Camp Camp McArthur, TX. Recruit. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Danielsontown, MT. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Sims, Thomas J. Aron Mountain, Mineral Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC. Company B 316th Engineers. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born England. Age 20 10/12 Years.

Sinclair, Harold. Baker. Corporal. Army. Killed in Action October 5, 1918.
Company I 127th Infantry. From Chateau Thierry to Fismes; From Laon to Juvigny. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Houston MN Age 20.
Buried C 36 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Singer, John F. Miles City. Army. WIA degree unknown October 11, 1918. EC.
Company G 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Milwaukee. Age June 10, 1889.

Sinner, John. Fromberg, Carbon Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 2, 1918. EC.
Company F 127th Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas December 13, 1917. Born Russia. Age 22 5/12 Years.

Sipher, Carl A. Big Sandy/Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action May 1, 1918.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Toledo OH Age 21 years 9/12 months.
Drafted Fort Benton October 7, 1917.

[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Of Big Sandy Article with photo. Enlistment Card. Inducted FB 7 Oct 1917. Born Toledo, OH age 21 9/12 years. Company F 163rd to 8 Jan 1918 then Company D, 16th Infantry to death. Private KIA May 1, 1918. Mother Mrs. Brad Murray GF. **FIRST GREAT FALLS BOY OFFICIALLY TO BE REPORTED KILLED BY HUN BULLET WHEN FIGHTING WITH AMERICAN FORCES IN FRANCE. [GFTD 30 MAY 1918]**

GF, May 30.—According to the official casualty list of Wednesday and an official notification to his parents, Carl A. Sipher of GF was killed in action in France. Age 22, son of Mrs. William B. Murry of the Montana Hotel. He came from Ohio to the Bearpaw mountains when he was 15. He was called up from Chouteau County in the drafted last September, went to Camp Lewis and was sent to England as a member of the 163rd Infantry, afterward transferred to the 16th Infantry in which he was serving when he fell. [AS May 31, 1918, p. 12.

[GFTD July 21, 1918, p. x: Words of Sympathy for Mother of Carl Sipher. That the army officers, even while contending with problems of the Hun drives, do not forget their men or the mothers of the boys who are fighting and dying in defense of civilization is evident from a letter received in Great Falls last week by Mrs. William B. Murray, mother of Private

Carl A. Sipher, who was killed on a battlefield in France some weeks ago. The letter is as follows:
Mrs. Idella Murray,

Great Falls, Montana.

I am writing this, Mrs. Murray, as commanding officer of the late Carl A. Sipher, whom our records show to be your son. I feel sure that you have been notified of his death prior to this letter but I wanted to write to you and tell you the circumstances of his passing, as far as military censorship will permit.

Private Sipher was killed in action on May 1, 1918. The company trenches were being bombarded by German artillery throughout the day. The trenches, being very new, had no real protection against a direct

hit by a German shell. Private Sipher with a comrade was off duty and was sleeping in a trench under a shelter of a few branches covered over with earth, when a German "105 mm" shell hit directly on the shelter. Both men were killed instantly. The body of Private Sipher was marked by a tiny scratch on the forehead and one on the hand, while that of his companion was mutilated by the exploding shell. There is no doubt but that both of these heroes died without even waking from their sleep. I have seen men killed—more than I care to think about—but the death of your son was a death that all soldiers hope for—if die we must.

These are among the company's first casualties and it depressed all of us, as Private Sipher, though a comparative newcomer among us, had gained the respect of all of us by his coolness under shell-fire. He was in line to be made a non-commissioned officer and had his career not been cut short he would have led his squad throughout the remainder of our stay at the front.

The personal effects of your son were shipped and should reach you by the time this letter arrives. Our records show that he carried \$10,000 worth of insurance which will realize about \$58 per month for 20 years.

I might tell you that there is a simple soldier's grave the flag-draped body of a brave soldier lies. Over the grave is a plain wooden cross, bearing a metal marker. On this there is the inscription:

"Died for his country. Pvt. Carl A. Sipher, No. 42562, Co. D, 16th U.S. Infantry, May 1, 1908."

I offer you my deepest sympathy—I realize how little our efforts can console you; but we should all be as brave as the men who are giving their lives for their country.

I am sorry that I cannot write more of the incidents of your son's death, but I have other mothers to write to—with this same mission. I will be very glad to do anything at all in regard to your wishes if such is possible here. Sincerely,

LEONARD R. Boyd
Captain 16th Infantry.

Sizer, Walter. Zortman. Army. Killed in Action August 3, 1918. EC.

Company C 127th Infantry. Near Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Northland, IA. Age 27 8/12 Years.

Skarsten, Robert. Lovejoy, MT. Army. Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.

Company E 58th Infantry. Aisne Marne. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Norway. Age 28 10/12 Years.

Skelton, Clarence M. Great Falls. Army. Died of Accident.
Private.

Skierka, Albert Jr. Chester. Army. Severely WIA about September 20, 1918. EC.

Company E 116th Engineers. Private. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Milwaukee. Born 26 3/12 Years.

Skierka, John. Chester. Army. Killed in Action October 9 & Severely WIA July 18, 1918. ABMC. EC.

Company A 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Soissons Sector. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Milwaukee, WI. Age 22 4/12 Years. Buried C 41 24 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery

Skiles, Albert W. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.

Company L 307th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Bushwell, NB. Age 29 8/12 Years.

Skinner, Alexander J. Havre. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA on November 26, 1918. EC. ABMC.

Battery F 348th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Monmouthshire, England. Age 24 10/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery F 28 39.

Skladany, John P. East Helena. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA October 20, 1918.

SATC Section B University of Montana. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. BORN PLYMOUTH, PA. Age June 22, 1893.

Slaake, Leonard J. Superior. Army. Died disease Spinal Meningitis on January 13, 1919. EC. Company L

362nd Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Simpson, MN. Age 21 11/12 Years.

**Slater, Bert. Carlyle, Fallon Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born MN. Age 24 6/12 YEARS.**

**Slater, John Sisson. Craig. Army. Died of Disease of PNEUMONIA March 16, 1918. EC.
Medical Det 411 Tel Bn Sig Corp. Private. Overseas February 18, 1918. Born Castlewood, SD. Shr 23 3/12
Years.**

**Slaughter, Claud Calvin. Augusta. Marine. Wounded September 13, 1918.
55th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St Mihiel. Overseas June 8,
1918.**

**Sleasman, John B. Harlowton. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 29m 1918. EC. Company C
362nd Infantry. Cook. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Sterling, IL. Age 26 7/12 Years.**

**Slipley, Grant B. Boyes, MT. Army. Slightly WIA about September 7 & Severely WIA October 6, 1918 23rd
Engineers. Wagoner. Overseas January 23, 1918. Born Spearfish, SD. Age 21 6/12 Years.**

**Sloan, David D. Horton. Horton, Custer Co. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 47th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Crawfordville, IN. Age 27 11/12
Years.**

**Slomowitz, Samuel Israel. Billings. Marine. Jewish? Wounded in Action September 12, 1918. St. Mihiel;
Meuse Argonne champagne; Meuse river Crossing; Army of Occupation. Overseas May 7, 1918.**

**Smalley, Harry J. Whitehall. Army. Died Disease of Lobar PNEUMONIA July 16, 1918. EC. Engineers
Unassigned. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Almira, MN. Age 40 9/12 Years.**

**Smart, Grover C. Dover, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Compamny l 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Westhope, OH. Age 29 7/12 Years.**

**Smeltzer, Fred C. or O. Chester. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA November 22, 1918. EC. ABMC. Battery
F 348th Field Artillery. Wagoner. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Akarusa, IN. Age 27 Years. Buried Meuse-
Argonne American Cemetery H 15 36.**

**Smierciak, Stanley K. Dover, Fergus County. Army. Killed in Action July 22, 1918. EC.
Company H 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Austria. Age 24 6/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 36 Grave 17.**

**Smith, Austin E. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company I 9th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Whitman Co., WA. Age 19 1/12 Years.**

**Smith, Benjamin C. Victor/Hamilton. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Ozark, MO. Age 29 9/12 Years.**

**Smith, Carl M. Bozeman. Bozeman. Army Died in Service Auto Accident November 11, 1918. EC. 319 Aero
Service Squadron. Private. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born Belgrade. Age 9 8/2 Years. [Anaconda Standard
November 12, 1921]**

**Smith, Charles H. Corbin, Jefferson Co. Army. Died WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Compamy 305th Infantry. Argonne. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Stockhold, Sweden.
Age 27 3/12 years.**

**Smith, Charles James. Choteau. Army. Severely WIA June 8, 1918. EC.
2nd Infantry MT NG; 163rd Infantry. Captain. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Ireland May 15, 1870.**

Smith, Earl. Scobey. Army. Died WIA October 8, 1918. EC.

Company B 362nd Infantry. Near Gesnes Dept of Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Chillicothe, MO. Age 25 3/12 Years.

Smith, Edward. Fromberg, Carbon Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 3, 1918. EC. HQ Company 111th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Chestnut, Cascade Co. Age May 28, 1918.

Smith, Edward J. Hall, Granite Co. Army. WIA Degree unknown about October 20, 1918. EC. Company I 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Ticonderoga, NY. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Smith, Edward Stuart. Fort Benton. Marine. Wounded in Action July 18, 1918. 18th Company, x Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons. Overseas December 31, 1917. Citation, AEF; Fourragere.

Smith, Emmett C. Hardin. Army. Killed in Action at Cantigny May 28, 1918. EC. Company C 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Butler, MO. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Smith, Ernest D. Dodson, Phillips Co. Army. Died disease of PNEUMONIA October 19, 1918. EC. Company D Dev Bn 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Greenleaf, KS. October 12, 1892.

Smith, Ernest E. Russell, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 5, 1918. EC. Company G 357th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9 1918. Bprn Sweet Springs, MO. Age December 29, 1888.

Smith, Everett P. Brady. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC. Company B 346th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Verdun. Born Gladden, MO Age 28 Years. Buried B 27 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Smith, Frank H. Decker, Big Horn Co. Army. Killed in Action May 29, 1918. EC. Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Bron Pickingville, IL. Age 27 1/12 Year.

Smith, Fred G. Conrad. Army. Killed in Action late September 1918. NO EC. Lieutenant. [Conrad independent November 7, 1918, p. 1]

Smith, George A. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC. Hq Company 23rd Infantry. Private. Born Princeton, MN. Age 26 Years.

Smith, George Thomas. Helena. Marine. WIA June 6 & September 12, 1918. 16th Company, x Regt. Toulon Sector; Aisne; chateau Thierry; St Mihiel. Overseas February 25, 1918.

Smith, Harrison B. Roundup. Private Company M, 125th Infantry. Battle Gesnes KIA October 8, 1918. EC. Army. Born Graymont, IL Age 29 10/12 Years.

Smith, Harry. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Smith, Harry N. Nirada, Sanders Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company E 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Aubreville; Meuse-Argonne. Born Martinez, CA. Age 27 6/12 Years.

Smith, Harvey. Residence Mattu. Enlisted Great Falls. Corporal. Company D, 150th Machine Gun Battalion. KIA JULY 15, 1918. EC. Born Chatfield, MN. Age 25 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot G Row 29 Grave 4.

Smith, Henry A. Montana. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company C 25th Infantry. Sergeant. Born Ireland. Age 32 9/12 Years. Buried H 3 22 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

**Smith, Henry B. Belgrade. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Brooklyn. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Smith, John. Choteau. Army. Killed in Action September 15, 1918. EC.
Ambulance Company 16th infantry. Sergeant 1st Class. Overseas April 10, 1918. Born Stornoway, Scotland.
Age 35 Years.**

**Smith, Joseph E. Butte. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company D 157th Infantry. Private. Omaha. Age 27 10/12 Years.**

**Smith, John. Choteau. Army. Killed in Action September 15, 1918. EC.
16th Ambulance Company. Sergeant 1st Class. Overseas April 10, 1918. Born Stornoway, Scotland. Age 35
Years.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot D Row 8 Grave 22.**

**Smith, Lyle. Sumatra, Rosebud Co. Army. Severely WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company D 306th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 10, 1918. Born Farmer City, IL Age June 14, 1891.**

**Smith, Marion. Bozeman. Army. Died of Accident. NO EC.
Private.**

**Smith, Michael. Wolf Creek. Marine. Wounded in Action July 2, 1918.
95th Company, x Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Army of Occupation.
Overseas June 5, 1918.**

**Smith, Paul. Powderville, Custer Co. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Yankton, SD. Age March 18, 1888.**

**Smith, Ralph D. Glendive. Army. Died of Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA September 16, 1918. EC. Medical Det
Base Hospital 7. Cook. Overseas July 8, 1918. Born Newcastle, WY. Age 25 Years.**

**Smith, Roland J. Stevensville. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Lancaster, WI. Born 30 4/12 Years.**

**Smith, Sidney. Blaine, Madison Co. Army. Slightly WIA about November 9, 1918. EC. RL AG. Company H
308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Pearl, IL. Age 26 4/12 Years. LOST BATTALION.
Awarded DSC: Sidney Smith, private, Company H, Three Hundred and Eighth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism
in action near Bainarville, France, October 2-8, 1918. When his company had been cut off from communication he,
though seriously wounded, refused to seek shelter. He participated in several attacks with courage and
aggressiveness, using his rifle very effectively and encouraging his comrades. When relief came he walked back to
the dressing station so that medical attention could first be given to the more seriously wounded. Residence at
enlistment: Blaine, Montana.**

**Smith, Stanley. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA May 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 16th Infantry. Private. Born Fairville, PA. Age 20 10/12 Years.**

**Smith, Wallace B. Missoula. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. EC.
Company E 308th Infantry. Private. Born Missoula. Age 24 9/12 Years. Private.**

**Smith, Walter V. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA July 14, 1918. EC.
Company A 163rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas January 11, 1918.**

**Smith, Warren O. No home listed. Montana. Army. Died of Disease October 14, 1918. EC.
Jefferson Barracks. NOT OVERSEAS. No birth place or date.**

Smith, Wayne V. Canton, Broadwater Co. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 5, 1918. EC. Vet H support Unit 10. Private. Overseas July 26, 1918. Born Palco, KS. Age November 12, 1893.

Smith, Wilbur E. Bozeman. Army. Severely WIA about October 3, 1918. EC. Company C 361st Infantry. Private. Born Crawfordsville, IN. Age 22 2/12 Years.

Smith, William M. Plains. Army. Severely WIA November 3, 1918. EC. Company M 23rd Infantry. Private. Born Urich, MO. Age 29 7/12 Years.

Smith, William W. Eureka. Army. Killed in Action early October 1918. NO EC. Private. [*Anaconda Standard*, November 12, 1918, p. 3]

Smith, Wilson j. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 7, 1918. EC. Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Oakland. Age 25 9/12 Years.

Smithers, Carl W. Valier. Army. Severely WIA September 22, 1918 & November 11, 1918. EC. Company G 168th Infantry. Corporal. Born Harrisville, MI. Age 20 Years.

Smith, Wilson J. Montana. Army. Died October 7, 1918. ABMC. 127th Infantry. Private. Buried D 33 16 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Smithson, Charles N. Smoky Butte, Garfield Co. Army. Died Disease Appedicits, Bronchial PNEUMONIA November 5, 1918. 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Franklin, TN. Age March 12, 1895.

Smoot, Charlie C. Malta. Army. Died WIA October 31, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Chateau Thierry; Juvigny; Verdun; Alsace; Sergy; northwest of Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917. Private. Born Downing, MO. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Smyth, Robert L. Craig. Army. Died of Disease Dilation of Heart March 1, 1918. EC. 33rd Engineers. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Jerrico, MO. Age 28 5/12 Years.

Snapp, Luther I. Baker. Army. Killed in Action July 28, 1918. EC. Company h 167th Infantry. Private. 2nd Battle of Marne. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Marshall, MN. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Snavley, Leo E. Camas, Sanders Co. Army. Died disease PNEUMONIA January 23, 1919. EC. 149th Spruce Squadron. No rank given. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Lander, WY. Age 26 5/6th Years.

Sneberger, George J. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action June 13, 1918. EC. Company F 2nd Engineers. Private. Overseas September 10, 1917. Born Helena. Age 19 Years. [AS December 29, 1918, p. 20]

Snedigar, Frederick N. Elmdale, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 30, 1918. EC. Company B 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Martinstown, MO. Age December 26, 1894.

Snell, George. Butte. Army. Severely WIA July 23 & October 14, 1918. EC. Company L 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 5, 1917. Born Lealt City ND. Age 26 1/12 Years.

Solberg, Oscar. Big Timber. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne Forest. Private 1st Class. Born Big Timber. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Solberg, Reinert. Perry. Army. Killed in Action October 13, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stavanger, Norway. Age September 2, 1891. Buried G 3 29 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

**Sommer, Jack. Montana. Army. Died April 10, 1919. ABMC.
4th Engineer Regiment, 4th Division. Corporal.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 20 32.**

**Sorbye, Oscar L. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. ABMC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Christiania, Norway. Age November 19, 1887. Buried Tablets of the Missing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Sorensen, Laurits P. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA July 21, 1918. EC. POW
Company A 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 14, 1917. Born Elyria, NE. Age 30 11/12 Years.**

**Speelmon, Ray B. Ekalaka. Army. Killed in Action October 18, 1918. ABMC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Cherokee, IA. AAge 22 10/12 Years. Buried C 3 7 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

Spencer, Guy Howard. Livingston. Marine. Wounded in action October 4; Died October 17, 1918 of wounds received Oct. 4. Chateau Thierry Sector; Aisne Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St Mihiel Offensive; Meuse Argonne Champagne.. 47 Company, 5th Regiment.

Sponsler, John W. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA September 16 & Slightly WIA July 29, 1918. EC. Company L 166th Infantry. Champagne-Marne; Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born West Milton, OH. Age not stated.

**Spoonemore, Loren John. Townsend. Army. Died of Disease October 1, 1918 France. NO EC.
Supply Company 353rd Infantry, 89th Division. Wagoner. OVERSEAS. Born Oxfoord, Worth County, Missouri October 12, 1887. Buried Arlington National Cemetery**

**Stanlas, Joe. Montana. Army. Died disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 7, 1918.
Company K 336th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Winona, MN. Age December 9, 1894. Buried A 13 21 Suresnes American Cemetery.**

Stanton, Joseph John. Cleveland, MT. Marine Wounded in Action November 1, 1918. 2nd Division. Meuse Argonne; Crossing of the Meuse River. Overseas August 26, 1918.

Stedman, Frank. Monarch. Died Wounded in Action. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Stedman of Monarch KIA in Argonne Forest October 2, 1918. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]

**Steele, Matthew. Rosebud. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company E 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Carrington, SD. Age 23 8/12 Years.**

Steele, Ralph G. Butte. Army. Died of Disease. Wounded Severely. Private. [Anaconda Standard October 14, 1918.

Steinbach, Henry Anton. Stearns, MT Marine. Died January 25, 1919 of Disease at 198th Company Barracks Puget Sound, WA.

Stephen, John T. Dunkirk, Toole Co. Army. Died Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA February 3, 1919 & Wounded in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Chesley, Ontario, Canada. Age 29 1/12 Years.

Stephen, Walter. Dunkirk, Toole Co. Army. WIA degree unknown September 9, 1918 & Severely WIA October 26, 1918. EC.

Company B 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Canada. Age 24 7/12 Years.

Stephens, Ernest. Reed Point. Army. Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC.

Company M 362nd Infantry. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Viroqua, WI. Age 21 8/12 Years.

Stephens, James L. Froid. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.

Company K 355th Infantry. Lorraine Ausauvill Defense; Meuse-Argonne. Sergeant. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Toronto, Canada. Age 22 1/12 Years.

Stephens, Otto Earl. Wolf Creek. Marine Killed in Action July 19, 1918. Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne Meuse. Overseas June 8, 1918. 8th Company, 5th Regiment.

Sticka, George W. Great Falls/Geyser. Army. Killed In Action July 20, 1918.

Company H 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Albion, Nebraska. Age 21, 6/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot C Row 29 Grave 11.

Still, Lloyd H. Wibaux. Army. Killed in Action June 10, 1918. NO EC. ABMC.

Coompany A 2nd engineer Regiment, 2nd Division. Private 1st Class.

ABMC reports entered service from North Dakota. Buried Plot A Row 6 Grave 77 Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, France.

Great Falls Leader reports KIA from Wibaux, Montana. Find a Grave: enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 20, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Engineers, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec., 1917; Private, April 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 30, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de- France). Killed in action on June 10, 1918; buried, Grave 77, Row 6, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

Stinemetz, Harry Upton. Helena. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.

Company L 23 Engineers. Apremont; Ardennes. Private. Overseas March 30, 1918. Born Lamont, IL. Age 22 1/12 Years.

Stocker, Randolph C. 2nd Lieutenant. Billings. Army. Killed in Acton September 28, 1918. EC.

Company D 39th Infantry. Aisne-Marne; Somme offensive; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Big Timber. August 31, 1895. Stout.

Stockham, John. Formerly Eagle Butte. Army. KIA ca November 11, 1918. NO EC.

Chouteau County Draftee July 1918. [FBRP December 11, 1918]

Stocks, William Edward. Butte. Marine. Died January 24, 1919 of Bronchial Pneumonia. 11th Regiment. Private. Overseas October 13, 1918

Stokka, Andrew. Roscoe, Carbon County. Army. Died WIA July 15, 1918.

Company E 168th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Stavanger, Norway. Age 23 7/12 Years. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 7 Grave 5.

Stone, Angus. Winnett, Fergus County. Army. Killed Railroad Wreck July 24, 1918.

Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. EC has Killed July 23. Born Boston, MA. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot A Row 19 Grave 13.

Stork, Alfred William. Butte Army. Died disease Spinal Meningitis November 4, 1918.

43rd Engineers. Private. Overseas May 22, 1918. Born New York, NY. Age 35 2/12 Years.

Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 23 Grave 3.

Strand, Hans. East Helena/Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.

Company G 110th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Bergan, Norway. Age 29 11/12 Years.

Strandskov, Einer E. Dagman. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Students Army Training Corps University of Montana. Private. Born Alden, MN. Age October 29, 1896.

Stratton, Walter R. Grandview Toole Co. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Gesnes. Private. Born Sterling Center, MN. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Strayer, Samuel S. Cut Bank. Marine. Gassed June 13, 1918.
Overseas February 25, 1918. 79th Company, 6th Regiment. Toulon Sector; Chateau Thierry

Street, Harvey R. Dillon. Army. Died WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company E 39th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Born Ellensburg, WA. Age 23 9/12 Years.

Street, Walter G. Sheridan. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 9, 1918. 4th Heavy
Artillery Mobile Ordnance Repair School. Private. Overseas July 9, 1918.
Buried E 19 20 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Strom, Walter A. Libby. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Born Stillwater, MN. Age 25 3/12 Years.
Buried H 38 40 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Strouf, Henry. Denton. Army. Killed In Action September 29, 1918, previously reported MIA. Company A
362nd Infantry. Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Frances Creek, MI Age 24 1/12 Years. [GFTD
January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Stubblefield, Lloyd William. Toston. NAVY. Died December 29, 1917 at Naval Hospital Norfolk, VA. EC.
Naval Receiving Ship Norfolk. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted September 22, 1917. Age 19 years 1 month.

Stubbs, Ray D. Sidney. Army. Died of WIA August 8, 1918. EC.
Company L 58th Infantry. Private. Born Bush, Kansas. Age 21 11/12 years.

Sturdavant, Robert L. Ennis. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Near Gesnes Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Portland,
Michigan. Age 24 1/12 Years.

Stussey, Andrew. Montana. Army. Died 2 Oct 1918. ABMC. NO EC.
307th Infantry. Private. Buried E 30 25 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Styber, Louis L. Hardin. Army. Severely WIA May 28, 1918. EC.
Company B 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Harrisburg, PA. Age 22 7/12 Years.

Sullivan, Cecil R. Butte. Army. Killed in Action June 11, 1918.
2nd Field Signal Battalion C. Corporal. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Butte. Age 21 10/12 years. [AS
December 29, 1918, p. 20: First Butte boy killed in action.
[Anaconda standard, July 3, 1918, p. 1: Cecil Sullivan First Butte Boy Killed in Action.

On the day following the receipt of a proud letter from him announcing the fact that he had been promoted to corporal in the signal corps of the engineers his parents received the laconic message from the war department announcing, "We regret to report that Cecil Sullivan was killed in action o June 11.

Another Son Wounded. I was not the only blow that came to the Sullivan family yesterday. Closely following the first message was another, also from the war department, which informed Mr. and Mrs. Sullivan that another son, Jerry, had been slightly wounded and was being moved to a base hospital in France. Jerry also is with the engineers. In his last letter he told his parents how his regiment had marched through the camp occupied by Cecil's regiment.

"I saw Cecil," Jerry's letter said, "but he was eating his dinner and didn't see me, and we couldn't stop, but just had to keep marching along.

Both boys landed in France together, Cecil went from Camp Lewis to the camp of Long Island and Jerry, enlisting at Tacoma, Wash., went to Camp Greene in North Carolina. It so happened that the different units to which the brothers were assigned met in New York and the same transport took both across. They landed in France on the day before Christmas.

Was a Butte Boy. Cecil Sullivan was one of Butte's best-known boys. Born and educated here, he became one of the star players of the Silver Bow Park nine. He was employed at the Butte Duluth mine in the acid plant when he went with the draft from Butte last October. He spent but a short time at Camp Lewis before being sent East.

His letters home have been most cheerful. He told of the kind of places he had visited without naming them and described the havoc.

Sullivan, Earl D. B. Fort Benton. Army. Gassed Slightly WIA September 26, 1918.
Company B 364th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Fort Benton Age 30 9/12 years.

Sullivan, Jerry R. Creston, Flathead Co. Army. Died a POW October 30, 1918 of Catarrh of both lungs. EC.
Company L 160th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Creston. Age 22 3/12 Years. Sullivan, Jerry. Creston/Somers. First man from Flathead to Die in German Prison.

Sumlincky, John. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA October 28, 1918. EC.
Battery C 323rd Field Artillery. Private. Overseas June 15, 1918. Born Piston, PA. Age 26 1/12 Years

Summeril, Austin M. Scobey. Army. Died of PNEUMONIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company b 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Hamorton, PA. Age 24 Years.

Sundberg, Axel E. Forsyth. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362 Infantry Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Jettergten, Sweden. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Sundby, Melvin G. Kippen, Toole County. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Blanchard ND. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Sura, Peter Edward. Harlem. Marine. Died of Wounds July 19, 1918. Private 84th Company, 6th Regiment.
Served Overseas February 25, 1918. Wounds June 3, 1918 and July 19, 1918. Died of Wounds July 19. Toulon Sector. Aisne Defensive. Chateau Thierry Sector; Aisne Marne Offensive Soissons. 84th Company. Awarded Fourragere.

Sveen, Clarence. Fairview. Army. Died WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company L 58th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 11, 1918. Born Westby, WI. Age 23 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 29 34.

Swanke, George H. Dodson. Army. Slight gunshot wound July 31, Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
ABMC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argon; Defensive Sector: Center, Fismes. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fall Creek, WI. Age 23 9/12 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery B 21 33.

Swanson, Gust Eric. Saco. Army. Died WIA September 23, 1918.
23rd Engineers. Cook.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 3 Grave 19.

Swanson, Harry. Riverside. Army Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Meuse. Overseas July 6, 1918.

Swanson, John. Great Falls. Died WIA fall 1918.
Company F 307th Infantry. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]
Swanson, John. Great Falls, Private. Died of Wounds. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

Swanson, John. Collins, Teton Co. Army. Died WIA November 26, 1918. EC.

Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Halmsted, Sweden. Age 31 Years.

Swartele, Omer. Ballentine/Worden. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC. ABMC. Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne Forest. St. Mihiel Offensive. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wynkel St. Krues, Belgium. Age 30 10/12 Years. ABMC has 348th MGB. Buried G 36 5 Meuse Argonne American Cemetery.

Sween, Clarence. Fairview. Army. Died of Disease late July 1918. No EC. Private. [*Anaconda Standard*, August 28, 1918, p. 5]

Sweeney, Walter. Kalispell. Army. Died of Lobar PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC. Company G 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Des Moines, Iowa.

Sweeny, Roy Penton. Ruby, MT. Marine. Died of Pneumonia January 28, 1919. Private, Company 1, 11th Regiment. Overseas October 26, 1918. Born Des Moines, Iowa. Age April 2, 1896.

Sweet, Albert E. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC. Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Langeth, England. Age 30 10/12 Years.

Swenson, Oscar A. Absarokee, Stillwater Co. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company G 308th Infantry. Private. Born Pierre ND. Age 22 8/12 Years. Buried A 9 33 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Swing, Erick Conrad. Carlyle. NAVY. Died September 29, 1918 probably of PNEUMONIA at USS COMMODORE MARINE HOSPITAL, CHICAGO, IL. EC. USS ESSEX; USS YANTIC; USS COMMODORE. Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class. Enlisted June 13, 1917. Age 27 1 month.

Sword, Robert. Billings. Army. Died Influenza at St. Nazaire, France October 9, 1918. EC. Signal Corps. Corporal. Overseas September 23, 1918. Born Newburgh, Scotland. Age April 24, 1889. EC. YCWWI.

Szabo, John. Belt. Army. Severely WIA ABOUT November 1, 1918. EC. Company A 21st Engineers. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Jackson, MN Age 21 9/12 Years.

Taber, Roe Elmer. Billings. Navy. Died of Disease August 22, 1917 at British Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Age 22. Served on *USS Maryland* and *USS Pueblo*, USS PUEBLO, USS GLACIER. Electrician 2nd Class. Enlisted April 10, 1914.

Tabler, Roy. Chinook. Army. Died WIA October 5, 1918. ABMC. Company H 127th Infantry. Near Juvigny; Attack on Kreimhelde-Stellung; Service in Alsace. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Russia. Age 24 11/12 Years. Buried F 16 27 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Tacaberry, James E. Whitefish. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Born Sault St Marie, MI. Age 21 1/12 Years.

Tait, Thomas W. Plentywood, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC. Company B 361st infantry. Corporal. Born Mystic, Iowa. Age 23 3/12 Years.

Talman, Axel F. Butte. Army. Severely WIA about October 6, 1918. EC. Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Born Calumet, Michigan. Age 28 2/12 Years.

Tande, Ludvig. Tande Valley, MT. Army. Killed in Action August 3, 1918. EC. Company G 127th Infantry. Nearn Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rangsageven, Norway. Age 23 8/12 Years.

Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 12 27.

**Tangen, Severin. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company A 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fosston, MN. Age 22 1/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery Plot B Row 22 Grave 29.**

**Tanner, Stevie D. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 13, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Born Sandersville, California. Age 28 8/12 Years.**

**Tate, Earnest Parker. Home Park. Marine. WIA July 19 & November 1, 1918.
95th Company, 6th Regt. Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne; Meuse Argonne; Army of Occupation. Overseas
June 8, 1918.**

**Taylor, Everett. Boulder. Died of bronchial pneumonia in a Base Hospital October 9, 1918. EC. Company L
336th Infantry. Private. Born Everett, WA. Age March 12, 1895. Buried in American Cemetery at Val Clair,
Menestrol, France. Body being sent to GF for burial. [GFTD 15 Jun 1919, p. 6]**

**Taylor, Herman A. Girard. Army. Died of Disease Grippe Influenza October 27, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company
D 321st Infantry. Private. Born Sycamore, IL. Age May 25, 1892.
Buried F 16 2 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Taylor, James M. Dillon. Army. Severely October 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Woodbine, Kentucky April 3, 1887.**

**Taylor, Thomas Byron. Miles City. NAVY. Died February 21, 1920 at Headquarters 13th Naval District.
Receiving Ship Puget Sound. Fireman 1st Class. Enlisted July 8, 1918. Age 26 years 4 months.**

**Teachnor, Ernest W. Roundup. Army. Killed in Action July 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 167th Infantry. Baccarat; Chalons; Chateau Thierry. Private. Overseas. 23 January 1918. Born
Vanasselt, WA. Age 22 Years.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 13 Grave 15.**

**Teela, Fred William. Havre. Marine. Wounded in Action June 15, 1918.
79th Company. Chateau Thierry Sector. Overseas February 25, 1918. Corporal.**

**Tellier, Louis J. St. Ignatius. Army. Slightly WIA July 31, 1918. EC. MNWB.
Headquarters Company 340th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 12, 1917.
Inducted Woodburn, OR on march 26, 1917. Discharged July 18, 1919.
Born St. Ignatius. Age 19 10/12 Years. INDIAN.**

**Tenny, Henry C. Shepherd, Yellowstone Co. Army. WIA Unknown about September 28, 1918. EC. Company
B 308th Infantry. Private. Born Sedalia, MO. Age 28 ¼ Years.**

**Terrill, Lloyd Theodore. Philipsburg. Marine. Wounded in Action October 5, 1918.
Wounded by smoke inhalation. 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion. Chateau Thierry; Asine Marne
Soissons; Marbach; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Overseas June 8, 1918.**

**Thayer, Earl Charles. Savier. NAVY. Died January 21, 1919 at Naval Hospital, NY, NY. EC. USS
WESTMOUNT. Fireman 1st Class. Enlisted July 12, 1917. Age 23 years.**

**Theis, John Henry. Missoula. Marine. Wounded October 4, 1918.
55th Company, 5th Regt. Chateau Thierry, Marbach, Meuse Argonne Champagne; Meuse Argonne including
crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Overseas June 8, 1918.**

Thoen, Sever S. Devon, Toole Co. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA December 11, 1918. EC. ABMC. Det 310 Motor Transport Corps Repair Unit. Private. Born Northwood, IA. Age July 4, 1888. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery D 7 14.

Thomas, Clyde. Three Forks. Army. Corporal. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC. Company C, 2nd Field Battalion Signal Corps. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Iowa age 21. [Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]

Thomas, Leslie R. Warrick. Army. Private. Died Bronchial Pneumonia. October 12, 1918. 55 Company 14 Battalion 163 Depot Brigade. NOT OVERSEAS Born Oregon March 9, 1891. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Thompson, Archie M. Wolf Point. Army. Killed in Action October 10, 1918. EC. Company B 362nd Infantry. Gesnes. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Horthwood, Iowa. Age 25 10/12 Years.

Thompson, Eugene L. Plentywood, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC. Company H 305th Infantry. Private. Born Council Bluffs, Iowa. Age 23 5/12 Years.

Thompson, Harry B. Alberton. Army. Died of Disease PNEUMONIA October 3, 1918. EC. Headquarters Company 127. Private. Born Dexter, ME, Age 24 11/12 Years.

Thompson, Harry E. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA August 7, 1917. EC. Company D 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Sagg Harborm NY No age given.

Thompson, Ira A. Outlook, Sheridan Co. Army. Died Bronchial PNEUMONIA. October 13, 1918. Company C 2nd Provisional Battalion Engineers MP Cantonment Camp Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN. Private. Born Iowa May 13, 1896. NOT OVERSEAS.

Thompson, Jack. Big Timber. Army. Died of WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Egersund, Norway Oct. 19, 1888. Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed

Thompson, Ole M. Logan. Army. Died of Railroad Accident December 9, 1918. EC. Company 4, 14th Grand Division Transportation Corps. Corporal. Born Logan Age 26 7/12 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery C 4 9.

Thomson, Bruce M. Billings. Army. Died Pneumonia October 17, 1918. 11th Training Battery Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, KY. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Niagara Falls, NY Age 22 10/12 Years. EC. Assigned to 11th Training Battery Camp Taylor, Died Pneumonia October 17, 1918. YCWWI.

Thornton, Harry F. Sunburst, Toole Co. Army. EC. Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Born Mankata, Minnesota November 20, 1888.

Thorson, William R. Brockway, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. ABMC. EC. Headquarters Company 39th Infantry. Fere le Fere; St Thibaut; Argonne. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Cliton, MN. Age 26 2/12 Years. Buried G 14 9 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Tohtieff, Solamgary Dozi. Butte. Army. Died of WIA LIKELY OCT 1918. NO EC. Private

Tolsma, Wieger. Shepherd, Yellowstone County. Died Disease Pneumonia October 11, 1918. EC. ABMC. YCWWI. Company F 160th Infantry. 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Beeks, Netherlands. Age 26 ½ Years. ABMC had 308th Infantry. Buried A 2 35 St. Mihiel American Cemetery.

Trained at Camp Lewis. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery 308th Infantry Plot A Row 2 Grave 35.

Tomlinson, Clyde L. Billings. Army. Died Influenza & Bronchial Pneumonia October 13, 1918.
Headquarters Company 163 Depot Brigade. Sergeant. NOT OVERSEAS. Born North Judson, IN Age
January 9, 1893. EC.
Assisted to trade test section personnel work at Camp Dodge. Sergeant. Age 25. Died of Disease October 13,
1918. YCWWI.

Topp, Bernhardt. Sidney. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Born Scott Co., Minnesota. Age 19 3/12 Years.
Awarded French CDG. Cited For Bravery.

Tornes, Jacob. Tindall, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company A 336 Infantry. Private. Born Bergen, Norway. Age January 20, 1891.

Tonsignant, Alfred. Malta, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company. 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born St. Cecil, Canada. AA Age 25 10/12 Years.

Towey, Michael J. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company E 364th Infantry. Private. Born Ireland. AA Age 22 10/12 Years.

Townsend, Paul O. Kenelworth. Army. Severely WIA June 25, 1918. EC.
Company D 6th Engineers. Private. Born Central City, Nebraska. Age 21 5/12 Years.

Trammel, Lonnie. Fort Benton. Army. WIA Degree Unknown July 16, 1918. EC.
Company B 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. PRC. Born Gentry, Arkansas. Age 29 6/12 Years.
Prisoner of War Escort 7th Company from October 1, 1918 to February 14, 1919.

Trandum, Clarence M. Webster, Fallon Co. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 127th Infantry. Private. Born Grand Forks, ND. Age 22 3/12 Years. 40% Disabled.

Trankle, George. LeRoy MT. Marine. Wounded in Action October 4, 1918.
49th Company, 5th Regt. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne; with Army of Occupation. Overseas August
27, 1918. Corporal

Transeth, Martin. Plentywood. Army. Died of WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 362nd Infantry. Meuse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Born Christiana, Norway. Age 27 ½

Treglown, John R. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA May 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 18th Infantry. PFC. Born Calumet, Michigan. Age 26 2/12 Years.

Trevenna, George. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company G 59th Infantry. Private. Boorn St. Austell, England. AA Age 28 7/12 Years.

Triplett, Inman S. Hardin. Army. Severely WIA June 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 128th Infantry. Private. Born McCook Co., Wyoming. Age 25 6/12 Years.

Triska, F. W. Dixon. Corporal. Army. Killed in Action 1918. No EC.
[Times-Herald Burns, OR November 8, 1918, p 1, 4]

Trodick, Harry J. Great Falls. Army. In hospital, no reason given. EC reports no wounds. EC. Company Q
1st Gas Regiment. Private. Overseas January 11, 1918. Born Helena. Age not given.

Tronson, Harry H. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA November 1, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 363rd Infantry. Private. Born Great Falls. Age 23 2/12 Years. 20% Disabled.

**Troska, John M. Brady. Brady, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely wounded October 2, 1918. EC.
Company E, 160th Infantry. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Wells, MN 26 8/12 years.**

**Trovatten, Herbert J. Devon, Toole Co. Corporal. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company B, 362nd Infantry. Gesnes. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born ND 28 years.**

**Trueblood, William J. Content, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Born Terre Haute, Indiana. Age 22 Years.**

**Truhan, Michael V. Bridger. Army. Died of Disease Tuberculosis April 29, 1919. EC.
Company B 9th Field Signal Battalion. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Chauffeur. Born Iron Mountain, MI. Age
25 ¾ Years.**

**Truscott, Fred. Glasgow. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
18 Recruit Company. Private. Born Glasgow. Age 26 Years.**

**Tucker, Arthur J. Anaconda. Army. Died WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company D 125th Infantry. Alsace Lorraine; Chateau Thierry; Soissons; Verdun. Corporal. Born
Anaconda. Age 19 ½.**

**Tucker, Dock. Glendive. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 2, 1918. EC.
Company H 23rd infantry. Sergeant. Born Fort Worth, Texas. Age 25 4/12 Years.
Awarded CDG.**

**Tucker, Frederick S. Bozeman. Army. Severely WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Medical Det 11th Infantry. Corporal. Born Bozeman. Age 25 Years.**

**Tucker, Greek. Little Jewell, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
HQ Company. 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Frontdale, VA. Age 22 6/12 Years.**

**Tucker, Harry V. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA August 4 & WIA Degree Unknown about October 17,
1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Haastings, MN. AAge 29 Years.**

**Tucker, Luther Earl. Malta, Phillips Co. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918. EC.
Company H 124th Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born McKinney, Texas January 24, 1887.**

**Tucker, William S. Galata/Chester, Toole Co. Army. Died WIA October 6, 1918. ABMC.
HQ Company 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Chateau Thierry; St. Mihiel; Blanc Mont Ridge.
Buried E 4 6 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Tudor, Leonard J. Bozeman. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. NO EC. Ancestry.com
Company H 160th Infantry, 40th Division. Private. Born Bozeman November 12, 1888.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed.**

**Tuman, Rhody F. Wolf Point. Army. Severely WIA August 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 58th Infantry. Corporal. Born Minot, ND. Age 25 10/12 Years.**

**Tuohy, Charles Kramer. Butte. Army. Died Accident Drowning Willamette River February 9, 1918. EC.
166 Depot Brigade. 2nd Lieutenant. Born Butte November 3, 1891.**

**Turgeon, William E. Outlook, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA June 6, 1918. EC.
Company I 26th infantry. Private. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 27 8/12 years.**

**Turner, Alma R. Belgrade. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company I 167th Infantry. Corporal. Born Belgrade. Age 21 5/12 Years.**

**Turner, Donald E. Phillips Co. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918.
Company F 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas. Born Elkton, SD. Age June 26, 1892.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery Plot A Row 10 Grave 3.
Billings Gazette August 11, 1918, p. 2: Donald E. Turner Missing in Action Buford, ND.
Anaconda Standard September 21, 1918, p. 8: Donald E. Turner Montanan KIA.**

**Turner, Floyd J. Geraldine. Army. Died Suicide by cutting throat with razor July 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 62nd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Brighton, Iowa. Age 31 7/12 Years.
FBRP April 17, 1918, p. 4. Whereabouts unknown Floyd J. Turner, Lehigh, Mont.**

Turner, James L. Redrock, Beaverhead Co. Army. Slightly WIA June 7 & WIA Degree Unknown September 23, 1918. EC. Company B 2nd Engineers to Nov 4, 1918; 16 Company 20th Engineers. Private. Born Warsaw, Missouri. Age 28 10/12 Years.

**Turner, Reginald J. Chester, Hill Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 28, 1918. EC.
Company I 361st Infantry. Private. Born Winnipeg, Canada. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**Turner, William W. Grass Range. Army. Slightly WIA about October 14, 1918. EC.
Company B 60th Infantry. PFC. Slightly WIA about October 14, 1918. Born mettlesboro, Kentucky. Age 18 5/12 Years.**

**Turpin, Nemy Brown. Malta. Army. Died Disease ACUTE MYELITIS July 12, 1918. EC.
15th Cavalry Troop C. Private. Born St. Cloud, MN. Age 18 1/3 Years.**

**Tveten, Hans L. Sand Creek, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Norway. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

**Twete, Oscar. Lareto, MT. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company F 9th Infantry. PFC. Born Evansville, MN. Age 27 5/12 Years.**

Uggan, Christ G. Wasson, MT. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PHEUMONIA April 17, 1918. EC. Company H 47th Infantry. Private. Born McIntosh, MN. Age 25 10/12 Years.

**Ulander, Bror P. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company G 167th Infantry. PFC. Born Bjartrio, Sweden. Age 26 6/12 Years.**

**Ullman, Louis F. Cascade. Army. Died Accidentally September 28, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private. Born Edgewood, Iowa. Age 22 3/12 Years.**

**Ullrich, George H. Thurlow, Rosebud Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Plattsmouth, Nebraska. Age 21 2/12 Years.**

**Ulness, Oscar E. Montana. Army. Killed in Action October 14, 1918. ABMC.
Company F 306th Infantry. Private. Born Walcott, ND Born April 27, 1888.
Buried B 129 18 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed.**

**Undem, Arne. Livingston. Army. Slightly WIA August 2, 1918. EC.
Company E 166th Infantry. PFC. Born Stavanger, Norway. Age 28 6/12 Years.**

**Undem, Jonas. Terry. Army. Severely WIA October 9. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Stavanger, Norway. Age November 8, 1892.**

Undem, Ole O. Terry, Prairie Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 26, 1918. EC.

Company H Development Battaliooon 3 Camp Dodge, Iowa. Private. Born Stavinger, Norway. Aage 25 5/12 Years.

**Underwood, Ward C. Belfry, Carbon Co. Army. Killed in Action July 19, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Born Alliance, Nebraska. Age 22 7/12 Years.**

**Unran, William H. Chinook. Blaine Co, Army. Died Disease Influenza and PNEUMONIA October 13, 1918.
EC. Base Hospital MD. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Bigham Lake, MN. Age 29 3/12 Years.**

**Urbach, Albert O. Montana. Army. Died by gunshot Wound Suicide July 6, 1918.
Company A 5th Battalion 20th Engineers. Master Engineer Senior Grade. Overseas January 30, 1918. Born
Livingston. Age 25 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot A Row 17 Grave 11.**

**Utter, Ernest A. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about August 17, 1918. EC.
Company C 27th Engineers. Private. Born Cedar City, MO. Age 34 Years.**

**Vallance, Clarence J. Two Dot, Wheatland Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 5, 1919. EC.
HQ Company 12th Infantry to August 10, 1918; Company D 31st Infantry to discharge October 8 1919.
PFC. Meione, Siberia; Koroberats, Siberia; Siats; Kayanka; Lower Soudan Valley. Born Hurley, Wisconsin.
Age 29 10/12 Years.**

**Van Bibber, Arling C. Miles City. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. ABMC.
Company C 16th Infantry. St. Mihiel. Argonne Forest. Private. Born Savannah, IL. Age 23 7/12 Years. Buried
A 5 26 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Van Delinder, George W. Poplar. Army. Severely WIA July 1, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. PFC. Born Hitchcock, SD. Age 26 9/12 Years.**

**Vanderhoof, Harvey. Fairview. Army. Died WIA August 4, 1918 near Fismes. EC.
Company C 127th Infantry. Near Fismes; Alsace. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Spencer, WI.
Age 21 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery A 27 23.**

**Vander Pauwert, Claude. Hysham, Rosebud Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October
26, 1918. EC. Company C 39th Machine Gun Battalion October 26, 1918. PFC. NOT OVERSEAS.
Born Rancher, MT August 29, 1896.**

**Vandewiele, Achiel H. Billings. Army. WIA Degree Unknown August 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 47th Infantry. Private. Born Belgium. Age 25 8/12 Years.**

**Vanessen, Jacob. Stevensville. Army Corporal. Killed in Action September 12, 1918.
Company I, 11th Infantry. St. Mihiel. Overseas April 24, 1918.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 6 Grave 3, Thiaucourt, France.
Can't find EC. [AS October 21, 1918, p. 10]**

**Van Fossen, William M. Conrad. Army. Killed in Action May 1, 1918. EC.
Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Nodaway County
MO Age 22 2 weeks upon induction Conrad October 6, 1917. [May 19, 1918]. Tablets of the Missing at
Brookwood Somme American Cemetery.**

**[FBRP May 29, 1918, p. 3 Conrad, May 21. -William Miller van Fossan is Teton's county's first war hero. He was
killed in France May 1 while serving in the signal service. He is the first, and so far as known, the only soldier from
this county who has been killed in action. A memorial service attended by a large assemblage was held for him at
Conrad. VAN FOSSON, William M., Conrad.**

**Conrad, MT. The local American Legion Poost will be known as Van Foossen Camp in honor of the
memory of William M. Van Fossen, a Poondera county man who was the first Montana man to fall in action
in the great war. [sic—not the case] [Conrad Independent, October 16, 1919, p. 1]**

Van Horn, Harvey J. Dutton, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely WIA June 18 & Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 16th Infantry. Private. Born Marpin, MN. Age 23 7/12 Years.

Van Laningham, Tom. Dutton, Teton Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company G 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Bugler. Born Howard, SD. Age 23 11/12 Years.

Vanlengergh, Jules. Pompey's Pillar, Yellowstone Co. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC. Company D 361st Infantry. Private. Born Meulaabake, Belgium. Age 30 3/12 Years.

Van Oss, George. Dixon, Sanders Co. Severely WIA August 6, 1918. EC. Company F 56th Infantry. Corporal. Born Phillipsburg, Kansas. Age 22 11/12 Years.

Van Staen, Henry. Bridger, Carbon Co. Army. Died SUICIDE October 15, 1917. EC. 139 Recruit Company 35th Battalion 166th Depot Brigade. Recruit. Born Langrmark, Belgium. Age 26 6/12 Years.

Van Stappen, Carolus L. Pompey's Pillar, Yellowstone Co. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. MD Field Hospital Co. 255 15 Tn. Private. Born Vracene East Flanders. Age 29 11/12 Years.

Van Voast, George. Geraldine. Army. Severely wounded June 7, 1918. EC. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Unionville, MO. Age 28 7/12 Years.

Vanzee, Bert L. Thoeny, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company E 362nd Infantry. PFC. Boorn Leighton, Iowa. Age 23 2/12 Years.

Vavra, Joseph F. Phipps. Army. Died of WIA August 16, 1918. EC. Company A 127th Infantry. Alsace; Near Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Dobrouc, Austria. Age 21 11/12 Years.

Venable, Otis W. Whitehall, Jefferson Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company E 307th Infantry. Private. Born Chillicothe, MO. Age 25 7/12 Years.

Verde, Peter. Billings. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about July 26 & WIA Degree Unknown October 5, 1918. EC. Company I 16th Infantry. Private. Born San Marco, Italy. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Verdegan, Anton. Chinook. Army. Died WIA October 8, 1918. EC. Company G 109th Infantry. Private. Born Bellevue, Wisconsin. Age 22 9/12 Years.

Verdi, Antonio. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 363rd Infantry. Private. Born Italy. Age 27 1/12 Years.

Verhasselt, Louis. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA July 30, 1918. EC. Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Born Echle, Belgium. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Vernon, George Coulter. Sand Coulee. NAVY. Died October 6, 1918 probably of PNEUMONIA at Naval Training Camp, Seattle. EC. Naval Training Camp, Seattle. Apprentice Seaman. Enlisted July 17, 1918. Age 26 years 9 months.

Veve, Andrew. Vananda, Rosebud Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC. Company K 362nd Infantry. Private. Meuse. Born Veve, Norway. Age 27 3/12 Years.

Vezzani, Giuseppe. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA about October 19, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Born Lucca, Italy. Age 26 7/12 Years.

Vickery, Edgar A. Bridger. Army. Died of Disease [probably late September, 1918]. NO EC.

Private [AS December 11, 1918, p. 6]

Vigoren, Ingval. Scobey, Sheridan Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 364th Infantry. Private. Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne. Born Fosten, MN. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Vincent, Alan Robert. McAllister, Madison Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 21, 1918. EC. Supply Company 39th Field Artillery. Born Meadow Creek, MT. Age 23 6/12 Years.

Vinje, Carl O. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private. Born Ada, MN. Age 18 7/12 Years.

Vivian, Ellis. Butte. Army. Severely WIA September 15, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. PFC. Born Lake Linden, Michigan. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Vivian, Gordon. Walkerville. Army. Slightly WIA June 20 & Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Born Walkerville. Age 22 6/12 years.

Vodall, Ole. Lennep, Meagher Co. Severely WIA July 19 & Gassed Slightly October 9, 1918. EC.
Company L 28th Infantry. Private. Defense-Cantigny; Montdidier-Noyoon; Offense-Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Born Norway. Age 22 Years.

Voeller, Leo. Fort Benton. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company B 160 Infantry. Private. Born Bowdle, SD. AAge 23 1/12 Years.

Vogely, John J. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA about July 7 & Severely WIA about October 20, 1918. EC.
Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Born McDonald, Kansas. Age 27 9/12 Years.

Vogt, Francis. Billings. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Gesnes; Meuse. Born London, England. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Voiles, James T. Three Forks, Gallatin Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 28, 1918. EC.
Company C 112th Infantry. Private. Born Haldeock, MO. Age 27 10/12 Years.

Vold, Albert. Outlook, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA October 7, 1918. EC.
Company G 109th Infantry. Private. Born Canby, MN February 15, 1889.

Vold, Peter. Raymond, Sheridan Co. Army. Died Disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918. EC. 20 Balloon Company. Air Service. Private. Born Camby, MT. Age 24 Years.

Volden, Theodore A. Opheim, Valley Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about September 7, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Wagoner. Born DeSoto, Wisconsin. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Volz, Otto M. Larchwood, Sanders Co. Army. Slightly WIA Lower Cheek October 8, 1918. EC. RL AG.
Company K 307th Infantry Private. Born Cullom, Illinois. AAge 28 6/12 Years. LOST BATTALION.

Voris, Charles E. St. Regis. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. NO EC.
Company G 58th Infantry, 4th Infantry Division. Private. Born Troy, Ohio. About 1894.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery plot B Row 12 Grave 63, Belleau, France. [Missoulia September 22, 1918, p. 1]

Vorvick, Severt A. Joplin. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 166th Infantry. Private. Born Battle Lake, MN. AAge 29 6/12 Years.

Vrolson, Arthur J. Nashua, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Private. Offense: Aisne-Marne. Defense: Alsace Center.

**Vukasovich, Danilo. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private. Born Austria. Age 22 3/12 Years.**

**Vulitich, Savo. East Helena. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 362nd Infantry. Private. Born Montenegro. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**Waddell, Otto. Dupuyer, Teton Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 1, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 127th Infantry. Sergeant. Born Chickasa, OK. Age 29 4/12 Years.
[GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List--WRONG] Farmer of Dupuyer. Slightly wounded September 2. Member of Company K, 126th Infantry.**

Waddell Not Dead, But Is Sergeant. Word has been received by relatives of Otto Waddell, who was listed in the Cascade County's hero roll, a couple of week ago, as one of the dead, that such is not the case, as he is well and has recovered from the wound he received September 2 while in action. Since that time he has been in France, attending a trench mortar school but now that he has recovered will rejoin his regiment, Headquarters Co. K. 127 Infantry, which has been transferred into the famous army of occupation, now on the Rhine. His friends at Dupuyer will be glad to hear that he has been promoted and is now a sergeant.

**Waddell, Thomas H. Missoula. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 14, 1917. EC.
Machine Gun Company 163rd Infantry. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Rathdrum, Idaho. Age 20 Years.**

**Waddell, William D. Hamilton. Army. Slightly WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
MD 341 Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Born Murray, Idaho. Age 21 1/12 Years.**

**Wade, Homer S. Butte. Army. Killed in Action November 5, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company M 305th infantry. Private. Born Owego, NY. Age 27 9/12 Years.
Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 22 17.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed.**

**Wade, Willis W. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Bruce, SD. Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Wagner, Albert T. D. Brunelda, Dawson Co. Army. Slight WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Ottumwa, Iowa. Age 21 6/12 Years.**

**Wagner, Edward M. Mill Iron, Carter County. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia January 29, 1919. EC.
Headquarters Trans 5 Army Corps. Meuse-Argonne Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Easthampton, Massachusetts March 20, 1889.**

**Wagner, Hans. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Bergen, Norway No age given.**

**Wagner, Ira M. Dillon. Army. Slightly WIA about September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Virgil, NC Age 27 4/12 Years.**

**Wagner, Irvine. Bloomfield, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Coompany C 11th Infantry. Private. Born Trempealeau, Wisconsin September 22, 1888.**

**Wagner, Otto C. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company F 305th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Fon Du Lac, WI. Age 28 2/12 Years.**

**Wagner, Ray P. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company F 104th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Ironton, OH Age 24 Years.**

**Wagoner, Joe. Daleview, Sheridan County. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Clerk. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Independence, VA Age 25 8/12 Years.**

Wahlstrom, Verner E. Scobey. Army. Severely WIA about August 20, & October 4, 1918. EC. Company G 59th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Canby, MN Age 30 6/12 Years.
Waite, Chester O. Butte. Army. Died Disease Cerelc SPINAL MENINGITIS November 6, 1918. EC.
Battery A I Army Artillery Park Privaate. Overseas June 15, 1918. Boorn Lewistown, Michigan. Age 18 2/12 Years.

Waite, William W. Montana. Army. Killed in Action July 21, 1918. EC.
Company F 28th Infantry. Cantigny; Soissons. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Anaconda. Age 22 9/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 18 Grave 37.

Wakefield, Wayne W. Forsyth. Army. Slightly WIA June 8, 1918. EC.
Battery E 5th Field Artillery. Sergeant. Botn Atlantic, Iowa. Age 19 11/12 Years.
Awarded French CDG.

Walden, Floyd H. Ismay, Custer Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 26, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Bairdstown, Ohio. Age 21 Years.

Waldow, Ernest C. Culbertson, Sheridan Co. Army. Severely WIA about November 1, 1918.
Machine Gun Company 360th Infantry. Private. Born Hamburg, Wisconsin March 9, 1895.

Walker, Francis H. Opheim, Valley Co. Army. Severely WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company L 308th Infantry. Private. Born Mansfield, OH. Age 30 1/12 Years.

Walker, Fred E. Highwood, Chouteau Co. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company A 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Sand Coulee, Cascade Co. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Walker, William T. Dovetail. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Gesnes; Meuse. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Dockery NC. Age 23 2/12 Years.

Wall, Jay J. Three Forks. Army. Severely WIA about 1 November, 1918. EC.
Company C 384th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Greenville, MN Age 27 5/12 Years.

Wallace, Dosia W. A. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA August 18, October 1, & October 8, 1918. EC.
Company M 160th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Harwood, MO. Age June 2, 1887.

Wallace, Martin J. Choteau. Army. Died Lobar Pneumonia October 20, 1918. EC.
MTC Replacement Unit 312 Fort Sam Houston, TX. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Helena. Age 21 8/12 Years.

Wallaker, Gilman. Shawmut. Army. Killed in Action October 3, 1918. EC.
Company B 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Argonne. Private. Overseas July 6, 1917. Born Madison, WI. Age 23 8/12 Years.

Wallenasier, Herman. Valley Town. Army. Severely WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Salem, MI. Age 28 Years.

Waller, Osie. Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Coompany B 361st Infantry. Private. Born Thompsonville, Illinois April 11, 1892.

Walsh, Edward. Anaconda. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Ourcq; Gesnes; Jugivny. Private. Overseas March 16, 1918. Born Caricknacrcas, Ireland. Age 27 7/12 Years.
Buried G 35 30 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Edward Walsh Killed in Action October 11. Genial Young Irishman Volunteered to Fight for His Adopted Country. Anaconda Bureau.

Anaconda Nov. 22.—While friends and relatives in this city were rejoicing in the news of the declaration of the armistice and making preparations for his homecoming, news came tonight that Edward Walsh was killed in action in France Oct. 11. The brief message received from the war department was sent to his brother, Patrick Walsh of this city, with whom he made his home, and the news of its receipt, which spread quickly, brought sadness to great numbers of friends whom the young man made in his eight years of residence in this city.

Born in Canckacross, County Monaghan, Ireland, July 22, 1880, he came to this country before reaching his majority and immediately took steps to become a citizen of the land of his adoption. His regard for America did not stop with the granting of his citizenship papers, for early this year, long before his draft number was called, he volunteered for service and left for Camp Lewis Feb. 21, 1918.

With a sunny temperament and ready smile he made friends easily and kept them steadfastly. His interest in sports of all kinds was especially directed toward football, in which he participated as a member of the Anaconda team for a number of years. He was an active member of the Mill and Smeltermen's union and of division NO. 1, Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Surviving are his mother, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Finnegan and Mrs. Anna Burns, and two brothers, Michael and Francis, still in Ireland; two brothers Patrick, 609 Alder street, with whom he made his home, and John Walsh, 415 Alder street, as well as a number of nieces and nephews residing in this city. [Butte Miner November 23, 1918]

**Walters, Charles E. Lewistown. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. PFC. Boorn Birmingham, AL. AAge 22 5/12 Years.**

**Walters, Charles P. Melstone. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company H 126th Infantry. Corporal Overseas December 15 1917. Born Oswego, NY. Age 28 3/12 Years.**

**Walther, Clarence H. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action July 16, 1918. EC.
Company F, 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Harlem, IL. Age 24 2/12 Years.
Killed in Action July 18. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot D Row 33 Grave 23.**

**Wanous, Rufus Lyle. Chester. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Silver Lake, MN. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Ward, Benjamin C. Conrad, Teton Co. Army. Killed in Action near Romaagne October 11, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Born Vanakstyne, Texas. Age 31 11/12 Years.**

**Ward, Patrick E. DeBorgia, Mineral Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company A 126th Infantry Private. Hazleton, PA. Age 29 11/12 Years.**

**Ward, Wilbur. Glendive. Army Killed in Action May 29, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Private. Born La Crosse, WI. Age 26 5/12 Years., May 17, 1891.
Buried Somme American Cemetery Plot C Row 20 Grave 11, Bony, France.**

**Warden, William Horace. Augusta. Army. Killed in Action August 11, 1918. EC.
Battery C 148th Field Artillery. Neary Chery-Chartrouve. Private. Wagoner. Overseas January 23, 1918.
Born Triplett, MO Age 29 11/12 Years. Died Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. C 2 8.**

**Wardrobe, Ralph. Big Sandy. Marine. Wounded in Action June 6, 1918.
16th Company, 5th Regt. Toulon; Aisne Defense; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne; Meuse Argonne including crossing of the Meuse River. Overseas February 25, 1918.
Corporal. Awarded Fourragere.**

**Ware, Harold E. Little Crocked, MT. Army. Severely WIA August 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 126th Infantry. PFC. Born Wildrose, Wisconsin. Age 22 4/12 Years.**

Warila, Emil. S. Boyd, Carbon Co. Army. Died WIA November 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Born Hanno, WY. Age 23 Years.

Warner, Chauncey L. St. Ignatius. Army. Died Pneumonia October 13, 1918. EC.
163 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born St. Ignatius. Age September 14, 1892.

Warner, George. Stacey, Custer County. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. St Mihiel; Mouse Argonne. Private 1st Class. Born Bulin, Michigan. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Warnert, Louis Edward. Havre. Army. Severely WIA August 15, 1918. EC.
Company B 139th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 3, 1918. Born St. Joseph, MN Age 27 4/12 Years.

Warnese/Warnose, Palmer G. Scobey. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company B 316th Engineers. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Valgo, SD Age 22 7/12 Years.

Washburn, Clifford B. Grass Range/Ashley, Fergus County. Army. Died Typhoid Fever December 27, 1918. EC. ABMC. Battery B 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division. Private. Overseas July 14, 1918. Born Vinton, Iowa. Age 30 6/12 Years. Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery B 8 3.

Wasiloff, Charles. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Battery F 6th Field Artillery. Corporal. Overseas July 29, 1917. Born Russia Age 20 3/12 Years.

Wasley, Clarence J. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 307th Infantry. Private. Born Butte. Age 27 2/12 Years.

Wasson, Proctor L. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA July 2, 1918. EC.
Company I 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Smithville, Arkansas. Age 34 10/12 Years.

Watkins, Charles Lloyd. 1st Lieut. Army. Died Aircraft Crash in France June 23, 1918. EC.
3rd Aviation Institute Center. Buried St Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiacourt, France.. Born Edinberg, ND May 22, 1893. Headquarters Detachment, Signal Reserve Corps. Stout.
Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot A Row 23 Grave 8. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List]

Watkins, Oswald A. Toston, Broadwater County. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC. Company A 361st Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Braceville, IL Age 28 7/12 Years.

Watland, Andrew E. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company G 306 Infantry Private. Overseas August 11, 1918. Born Armstrong, Iowa Age October 28, 1893.

Watney, Nels C. Dodson. Army. WIA Degree Unknown November 3, 1918. EC.
Hq Company 360th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Carnio, ND February 9, 1893.

Watson, Frank L. Jordan. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company L 165th Infantry. Private. Overseas July 31, 1918. Born Waldo, Kansas. Age 24 10/12 Years.

Watson, James L. Watson, Meagher Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 10, 1918. EC.
Company M 362nd Infantry. PFC. Watson, MT. Age 26 6/12 Years.

Watson, John. Noxon. Army. Slightly WIA July 26, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Horseshoer. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Red Lodge. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Watts, Grover C. Fort Benton. Army. Died Bronchial Pneumonia October 6, 1918. EC.

Company L 336th Infantry. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Mountain City, TN. March 17, 1889. Buried A 13 4 Suresnes American Cemetery.

Waynr, Lee N. Hamblin, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 9, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Planfield, Iowa. AAge 24 10/12 Years.

Weaver, Elmer R. Miles City. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC. HQ Company 129th Field Artillery. Private. Born Miles City. Age 26 11/12 Years.

Weaver, George W. Willow Creek. Army. Slightly WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Mankato, Kansas. Age 27 1/12.

Weaver, James H. Bearmouth. Army. Severely WIA about November 1, 1918. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Private 1st class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Philipsburg. Age 22 6/12 Years.

Weaver, Ray. Kalispell. Army. Severely WIA about July 18 & November 7, 1918. EC. Company E 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Winburn, Iowa. Age 21 9/12 Years.

Webb, Al Oliver. Scobey, Sheridan County. Army. Severely WIA October 1, 1918. EC. Company A 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Park River, ND. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Webb, Will A. Big Timber. Army. Killed in Action October 8, 1918. EC. Company A 109th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 7, 1918. Born Libertyville, IL. Age 26 1/12 Years. Buried C 28 1 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Webber, Elmer C. Roberts, Carbon Co. Army. Slightly WIA About October 17, 1918. EC. HQ Company 127th Infantry. Born Red Lodge. AAge 25 4/12 Years.

Weber, Raymond B. Melstone, Musselshell County. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company I 361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Chicago, IL Age 23 3/12 Years.

Webster, Oscar D. Harlowton. Army. WIA Degree Undetermined October 2, 1918. EC. Company D 348th Machine Gun Battalion. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born St. Peter, MN. Age 22 2/12 Years.

Wee, Ole. Baylor, Valley County. Army. Severely WIA September 1, 1918. EC. Company G 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Rothsay, MN. Age 24 11/12 Years.

Weed, Frank E. Finiele, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company G 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Onida, SD. AAge 24 3/12 Years.

Weeks, Verne/Vera W. Carter. Army. WIA degree undetermined about October 16, 1918 & Died Bronchial Pneumonia February 5, 1919. EC. Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion. Cantigny; Soissons; St Mihiel; Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas November 26, 1917. Born Gorman, Iowa. Age 25 1/12 Years.

Weeks, Willard F. Gildford. Army. Died Accident struck by train July 4, 1918. EC. Company E 3rd Supply Train. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Woodlake, MN. Age 18 2/12.

Weicherding, Peter. Turner, Blaine Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry Corporal. Born Sleepy Eye, MN. AAge 21 8/12 Years.

Weike, Carl A. Paris, McCone County. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company I 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Wausau, Wisconsin. Age 30 1/12 Years.

**Weins, Abraham. Hardin. Army. Severely WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 56th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 3, 1918. Born Dodge City, KS. Age October 10, 1888.**

**Weinstein, Herman. Butte. Army. WIA degree undetermined about September 28, 1918. EC. Company A
361st Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bramberg Germany. Age 28 8/12 Years. STORIES.**

**Weipert, George F. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Lancing, Iowa. Age 22 4/12 years.**

**Welborn, Harvey F. Trouble, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action August 3, 1918. EC.
Company E 47th Infantry. Private. Born Hopkinsville, KY. Age 22 11/12 Years.**

**Weirick, Arthur Murray. Lewistown. Army. Severely Wounded In Action October 31, 1918. 213 Aero
Squadron. 1st Lieutenant. St. Mihiel; Mouse Argonne. Overseas January 15, 1918. Born Helena October 16,
1893.**

**Weiss, Peter N. Stockett, Cascade Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Born Duluth, MN. AAge 23 2/12 Years.**

**Weissborn, Eric F. Wibaux. Army Corporal. Killed in Action. [New York Tribune January 22, 1919, p. 6
Date Unk] Severely Wounded in Action in September. No EC.
[Montana Standard October 31, 1918, p. 7]**

**Welborn, Harvey F. Smoky Butte, Dawson Co. Killed In Action August 3, 1918. EC.
Company E 47th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Hopkinsville KY age 23.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3: KIA, previously reported missing in action, Harvey F. Welborn, Smoky Butte, MT.
Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery. D 7 23.**

**Welker, Morgan E. Harlem. Army. Killed in Action August 6, 1918. EC.
Company F 58th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Paulding, Ohio. Age 21 6/12 Years.**

**Welliever, Robert E. Great Falls. Army. Slightly WIA November 10, 1918. EC.
Battery B 11th Field Artillery. Wagoner. Born Kearney, Nebraska. Age 30 11/12 Years.**

**Wells, Frank. Zortman, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA about September 30, 1918. EC.
2nd Detachment 302nd Ammunition Train M Battalion. PFC. Born Lewistown. Age 28 6/12 Years.**

**Welsh, Lorain A. Lambert, Richland County. Killed in Action July 31, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Sergy. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Breckinridge, MO. Age 26
3/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery Plot B Row 29 Grave 29.**

**Wengel, Herbert C. Garfield. Army. Slightly WIA May 29 & Severely WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company E 28th Infantry. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born School Hill, Wisconsin Age 25 11/12 Years.**

**Wenger, John. Jackson, Beaverhead Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 31, 1918. EC.
Company H 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Boorn Le Lode, Switzerland. AAge 21 10/12 Years.**

**Wenzel, Frank M. Malta. Army. Died Empyema June 29, 1918. EC.
Headquarters Company 65 CAC. Private. Overseas March 25, 1918. Born Pierz, MN. Age 28 6/12.**

**Werk, William H. Cleveland, Blaine County. Army. Severely WIA about October 4, 1918. EC. Company F 59
Infantry. Private. Overseas May 5, 1918. Born Cascade. Age 21 9/12 Years.**

**Werner, John L. Glasgow. WIA Degree Unknown September 29, 1918. EC.
Company K 157th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas May 7, 1918. Born Winfield, Iowa. Age 28 11/12.**

Werning, Henry. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA about September 1, 1918. EC.
Company E, 316th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born Fensville, MO Age 26 9/12.

Wesche, Ernest P. Butte. Army. Severely WIA about July 30, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Alliance, Nebraska Age 23 1/12 Years.

Wescott, William H. Milliron. Army. Slightly WIA July 3, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Fairview, SD. Age 19 7/12 Years.

Wessel, Arthur. Jackson, Beaverhead Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 364th Infantry. Private. Born Alpena, Canada. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Wessell, Joseph. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Sweden. Age 30 Years.

West, Otto J. Absarokee, Stillwater Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company G 308th Infantry. Private. Born Paulsker, Denmark. AAge 24 6/12 Years.

West, Walter Jesse. Lewistown. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Meuse, Ruthane Sector. Born Kershaw, SC. Age 22 1/12 Years.
Buried E 14 26 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.

Westcott, Wayne Hubert. Ismay. Army. Killed in Railroad Wreck July 23, 1918. EC. States Killed July 24.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. Mechanic. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Bertrand, Nebraska. Age 26 9/12 Years. Buried Suresnes American Cemetery Plot B Row 4 Grave 34.

Westlund, Arvin. Ryegate, Musselshell Co. Army. Severely WIA August 7, 1918. EC.
Company F 58th Infantry. PFC. Born Atwater, MN. AAge 29 5/12 Years.

Westmoreland, William R. Whitehall, MT. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company E 125th Infantry. Private. Born Jefferson Island, MT. Age 24 4/12 Years.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]

Wharran, Williamson G. Highwood. Army. Killed in Action August 31, 1918.
Company D 126th infantry. Marne; Soissons Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Langtoft, England.
Age not given. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery D 16 29.

Wheat, Charles V. Ekalaka, Carter Co. Army. Died of Disease Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 15, 1918.
Company D 162nd Infantry. Private. Born Kiowa, Kansas. Age February 22, 1896. Buried St. Mihiel
American Cemetery Plot D Row 25 Grave 32.

Wheat, Earl. Mill Iron, Carter Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Age 30 Years.

Wheeler, George A. Lewistown. Army. Severely WIA August 1, 1918. EC.
Company A 127th Infantry. Private. Born St. Paul, MN. Age 21 Years.

Wheeler, Glenn B. Phon, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 17, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Logan, Kansas November 20, 1889.

Wheeler, Orval. Jordan. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC.
Company M 23rd Infantry. PFC. Born Jefferson Co., Iowa. Age 22 8/12 Years.

Wheeler, Watson R. Hodgesville, MT. Army. Slightly WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 513th Infantry. Corporal. Born Randolph, Wisconsin. Age 26 4/12 Years.

**Whitcomb, George. Helena. Army. Severely WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company B 9th Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Born Malta, MT. Age 18 Years.
Cited for Bravery.**

**White, Arthur. Fort Benton. Army. Killed in Action August 4, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. Private. Born Ipava, Illinois. Age 22 10/12 Years.**

**White, Frank. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA November 10, 1918. EC.
Company G 366 Infantry. Private. Boorn Shreveport, Louisiana November 15, 1988.**

**White, George J. Havre. Army. Slightly October 1, 1918. EC.
Company K 306th Infantry. Private. Born St. Paul. MN August 20, 1890.**

**White, Hugh L. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 1, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Virginia City, MT. AAge 25 6/12 Years.**

**White, James J. Pleona, MT. Army. Slightly WIA March 9, 1918. EC.
Battery D 151st Field Artillery. Corporal. Born Ivesdale, Illinois. Age 37 6/12 Years.**

****FIRST MONTANAN KIA IN FRANCE:**

**White, John J. Miles City, Killed in Action, February 9, 1918. EC states February 8.
Company A, 16th Infantry, Private of Company E, Second Montana Infantry. Overseas December 15, 1917.
Born Dubuque, Iowa. No age stated.**

**White, Joseph Henry. Glendive. Army. Slightly WIA about October 25, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 361st Infantry. Private. Born Malone, NY. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**White, Ross. Dunkirk, Teton Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 361st Infantry. Private. Born Winnipeg, Canada. Age 24 10/12 Years.**

**Whitehead, William. Glasgow. Army. Severely WIA May 31, 1918. EC.
Company L 16th Infantry. Private. Born Perth, Scotland. Age 24 Years.**

**Whiteis, Newton C. Silesia, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 11, 1918. EC.
4th Engineer Train. PFC. Born Buffalo Gap, SD. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Whiting, Clinton. Butte. Army. Severely WIA July 31, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. No Rank. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Born Alexaander, MN. Age 31 Years.**

**Whiting, George W. Saco, Phillips Co. Army. Died Disease PEUMONIA September 30, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. PFC. Chateau Thierry; Fismes Juvigny; Alsace. Born Wisconsin. Age 26 9/12
Years.**

**Whitley, William H. Geraldine, Chouteau Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown October 16, 1918. EC. Company
L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Kendrick, Idaho October 20, 1895.**

**Whitman, Benjamin L. Belgrade. Died in Service. NO EC.
[Anaconda Standard November 12, 1921]**

**Whitmarsh, Murle D. Gateway, Lincoln Co. Army. EC.
Company K 308th Infantry. Private. Born Tapin, Wisconsin July 14, 1890.**

**Whitney, Roy A. Montana. Army. Killed in Action. November 3, 1918. ABMC. EC.
Company C 361st Infantry. Private. Born Seneca, SD. Age 21 11/12 Years.
Buried Flanders American Cemetery D 3 7.**

**Whittaker, Homer R. Great Falls. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 29, 1918. EC.
32 Balloon Co. Aviation Section Sig C. Private. Born Plover, Wisconsin. AAge 20 7/12 Years.**

Whorham, W. C. [GFTD Dec 29, 1918, p. 5 Cascade County Hero List] NO EC.

**Wice, George J. Boyce, Carter Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company G 59th Infantry. Corporal. Born Sault Ste Marie, Michigan. AAge 27 7/12 Years.**

**Widlowski, Joseph J. Tiber, Hill Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Wounded with Company M 158th Infantry; later Company G 306th Infantry. Private. Born Joliet, Illinois
October 21, 1893.**

**Wigle, Silas L. A. Eudora, MT. Army. Severely WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company D 26th Infantry. PFC. Born North Platte, Nebraska. Aage 27 5/12 Years.**

**Wilcomb, Howard H. Laurin, Madison Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 60th Infantry. Sergeant. Born Laurin, MT. Age 20 6/12 Years.**

**Wilcox, Charles V. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WI October 9, 1918. EC.
Compaany M 126th Infantry. Private. Born Bozeman. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

**Wild, Fred L. Grass Range. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company H 39th Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Carbon, Iowa. Age 23 7/12 Years.**

**Wilhelm, Joe F. Kalispell. Army. Slightly WIA October 15, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born Reedsville, Wisconsin October 28, 1887.**

**Wilkes, Robert P. Saco, Phillips Co. Army. Slightly WIA August 31, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. PFC. Born Sturgeon Lake, MN. Age 24 3/12 Years.**

**Wilkie, David T, Rosebud, Rosebud Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA Noovember 22, 1918. EC.
Company I 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Glasgow, Scotland. AAge 25 11/12 Years.**

**Wilkins, Donald E. Devon, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA May 27 & September 14, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Minneapolis, MN. Age 26 9/12 Years.**

**Wilkinson, Craig. Ingomar, Rosebud Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 26, 1918. EC.
Company A 4th Engineers. Corporal. Born Athens, Oregon. Age 28 5/12 Years.**

**Wilkinson, Edward Low. Great Falls. Marine. Gassed July 19, 1918.
Chateau Thierry Sector. Overseas February 23, 1918. Chateau Thierry Sector; Aisne Meuse. 80 Company, 6th
Regt.**

**Wilkinson, Presley. Winifred, Fergus Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA October 12, 1918. EC.
50 Company 13th Battalion 163 Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS. Born Buckskin, Indiana
December 9, 1895.**

**Wilkosky, Joseph A. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born parkam, MN. Age 25 1/12 Years.**

**Willard, Dan A. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 4, 1918. EC.
Company G 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Sheridaan, Wyoming. Age 26 1/12 Years.**

**Willbanks, Crate. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA July 20 & Severely WIA September 15, 1918. EC.
Company D 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Waalhalla, SC. Age 23 1/12 Years.**

**Willes, Ray. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company M 363rd Infantry. PFC. Born Toronto, Canada. AAge 24 11/12 Years.**

**Wiley, Ortel R. Butte. Army. Died of WIA October 9, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Buried A 32 31 Meuse-Argonne Meuse American Cemetery.
[GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]**

**Wiley, Spencer D. Dicker. Army. Died of Disease Lobar PNEUMONIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company A 143rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Sheridan, WY. Age 24 8/12 Years.**

**Williams, Cecil T. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company B 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Private. Soissons; Cantigny; St. Mihiel; Argonne. Born
Cornwall, England. Age 18 Years. Buried H 18 21 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Williams, Charles W. Malta. Army. Slightly WIA August 29, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. PFC. Born Arvilla, ND. Age 23 10/12 Years.**

**Williams, Clarence. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Born Cornwall, England. Age 23 4/12 Years.**

**Williams, Harry. Ekalaka. Army. Killed in Action September 3, 1918.
Company B 127th Infantry. Alsace; Chateau Thierry; Soissons. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Aberdeen SD Age 28 4/12 Years.**

**Williams, Henry. Conrad. Army. Killed in Action October 14, 1918. EC.
Medical Detachment 5th Field Signal Battalion. Private. Argonne Forest; Madaaline Farm. Born Worcester,
England. Age 23 8/12 Years.**

**Williams, Henry E. Rosebud, Rosebud Co. Army. Severely WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company G 306th Infantry. Private. Born Milner, ND. AAge 23 4/12 Years.**

**Williams, Hiram. Valentine, Fergus Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 23 & Killed in Action
October 28, 1918. EC. Company C 9th Field Signal Battalion. PFC. Born Winfred, SD. Age 25 7/12 Years.**

**Williams, Hugh R. Prairie City, Chouteau Co. Army. Killed in Action October 12, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Private. Verdun; Chateau Thierry; Fismes; Juvigny; Alsace. Born Wilkerson,
Washington. Age 25 5/12 Years.**

**Williams, Jesse S. Denton. Army. Died Influenza and Bronchial Pneumonia October 15, 1918. EC.
Company D 14th Infantry. Bugler. Born Rockwell City, Iowa Age 24 4/12.**

**Williams, John. Marysville. Army. Died of Pneumonia September 14, 1918. EC.
Hq Ordinance Armament School. Private. Overseas June 22, 1918. Born Cornwall, England Age 28.**

**Williams, Lawrence. Sand Creek, Richland Co. Army. Slightly WIA September 29 & Severely WIA
November 1, 1918. EC. Company L 362nd Infantry. Private. Born Paris, Illinois. Age 23 5/12 Years.**

**Williams, Leslie E. Billings. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company E 126th Infantry. PFC. Born Allendale, Missouri. Age 27 5/12 Years.**

**Williams, Llewellyn. Sun River. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918.
Company B, 362nd Infantry. Clerk. Overseas July 16, 1918. Born Iowa City, IA. Age 24 1/12 Years.**

**Williams, Owen M. Intake, MT. Army. Severely WIA November 3, 1918. EC.
Company A 360 Infantry. Private. Born Maryville, Missouri November 16, 1893.**

**Williams, Robert H. Butte. Army. Private. Killed in Action August 4, 1918.
Company H, 126th Infantry. Second Battle of Marne; Chateau Thierry. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Carnava, Wales. Age 29 5/12 Years. Buried Oise-Aisne American Cemetery C 22 20.**

**Williams, Victor D. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA August 28, 1918. EC.
Company K 126th Infantry. Corporal. Born Denver, Colorado. Age 21 2/12 Years.**

**Williams, Warren W. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA October 3, 1918. EC.
Company A 163rd Infantry. Corporal. Born Bozeman. Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Williams, William O. Kirby, Big Horn Co. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC.
Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Born Omaha, Nebraska. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

**Williams, William R. Valier, Toole Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company H 319th Infantry when wounded; March 9, 1919 Company G 306th Infantry. Private. Born
Carnavon, North Wales July 29, 1890.**

**Willis, John W. Missoula. Army. Killed in Action November 10, 1918. EC. AAABMC.
Company F 9th Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Plano Mont Ridge; Meuse-Argonne. Born Birmingham,
Alabama. AAge 32 10/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 21 26.**

**Willis, Lawrence W. Ennis, Madison Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 3, 1918. EC.
Company H 364th Infantry. Private. Born Wallace, Nebraska. Age 28 3/12 Years.**

**Willis, Oscar. Bozeman. Army. Slightly WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company H 308th Infantry. Private. Born Deckerville, Michigan. Age 28 2/12 Years.**

**Wills, Frank. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 2, 1918. EC.
Company H 127th Infantry. PFC. Born Unity Station, Pennsylvania. Age 29 3/12 Years.**

**Wills, John M. Sweet Grass, Toole Co. Army. Severely WIA November 9, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 318th Infantry. PFC. Hampton, Nebraska. Age 26 9/12 Years.**

**Wills, William. Walkerville. Army. Slightly WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company L 39th Infantry. PFC. Born Walkerville, Silver Bow Co. Age 30 5/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Andrew. Zortman, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA September 30, 1918. EC.
Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Scotland. Age 28 5/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Charlie J. Luther, Carbon Co. Army. Severely WIA about July 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 16th Infantry. Private. Born Prescott, Arkansas. Age 24 4/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Gustav. Stark, Missoula Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 361st Infantry. Private. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Born Skara, Sweden. Age 24 9/12 Years.**

**Wilson, John J. Butte. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about October 14, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private. Born Grand Rapids, Michigan. Age 26 3/12 Years.**

**Wilson, John P. Montana. Army. Died of Wounds Received in Action, July 23, 1918. EC.
Company M 16th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born White Stone, L.I. Age 26
Years.**

**Wilson, Joseph E. Glasgow. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC.
Company A 306th Infantry. PFC. Born Ashley, Montana. Age 27 3/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Leland S. Hamblin, Dawson Co. Army Slightly WIA October 16, 1918. EC.
Company G 308th Infantry. Private. Born Glendive. Age 24 3/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Louis. Butte. Army. Severely WIA About July 18, 1918. EC.
Company D 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Private. Born Stockton, Utah. Age 29 11/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Mont. Columbus, Stillwater Co. Army. Died Disease Maalarial Fever & LOBAR PNEUMONIA
September 30, 1918. EC. 17 Balloon Company Camp Morrisioon, VA. Private. Born Parkersburg, Iowa.**

**Wilson, Robert D. Billings. Army. Died Disease Pulmonary Tuberculosis November 13, 1917. EC.
8 Recruit Company General Service Infaantry. Private. Born Harrisburg, PA. Aage 24 1/12 Years.**

**Wilson, Sam Judson. Belt. Marine. WIA July 19 & October 4, 1918.
8th Company, 5th Regt. Toulon Sector; AisneDefense; Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne Soissons; Marbache; St.
Mihiel; Meuse Argonne Champagne. Overseas February 25, 1918. Awarded Fourragere.**

**Wilson, Walter F. Ismay, Custer Co. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Born West Jefferson, Ohio September 11, 1886.**

**Wilson, William M. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. EC.
Company F 159th Infantry. Private. Born Tennessee. Age 30 7/12.
Butte Miner, May 5, 1919, p. 2: 71 Montanans with the 77th Division Killed**

**Wilson, William. Havre. Army. Killed in Action July 1918. NO EC.
River Press, JULY 24, 1918, p. 3:**

Havre. July 17.—William Wilson, of this place, whose name appeared recently in the army casualty list as having been killed in France, was a brother of Mrs. Carl W. Bredea of 929 Sixth street. He lived in Havre for two years during which time he was in the employ of the Great Northern. In company with two of his brothers he enlisted shortly after the United States declared war. According to letters received by his sister he had been on the firing line several times during his six months campaign in France.

**Winberg, Gustaf. Great Falls. Army. Killed in Action November 10, 1918. EC. ABMC.
Company B 358th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne. Private. Born Uddevalla, Sweden. Age October 12, 1891.
Overseas September 9, 1918. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 21 24.**

**Winburn, Roy. Great Falls. Army. Colored. Gassed in 1918 in Fraance. EC reports No wounds.
Company K 365 Infantry. Corporal. Born Fort Buford, ND July 8, 1894.
Served Overseas from Feb 17, 1918 to Feb 27, 1919. Honorably discharged on demobilization April 1, 1919**

**Wing, Hon. Butte. Army. Died Disease of PNEUMONIA ca October 11, 1918.
Private. Camp Grant, IL. NOT OVERSEAS. Born China. Age 32.**

**Wingate, Alvin L. Great Falls. Army. Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC.
Company A 364th Infantry. Private. Born Cheyenne, Wyoming. Aage 22 2/12 Years.**

**Winkler, Arthur E. Kalispell. Army. Killed in Action August 2, 1918. EC.
Company G 125th Infantry. Private. Battle oof the Ourcq. Born Greencastle, Indiana. Age 28 Years.**

**Winkler, Walter P. Butte. Army. Severely WIA probably mid September, 1918. EC.
Company D 115th Engineers. PFC. Born Baldwin, Wisconsin. Age 31 4/12 Years.**

**Winning, Robert J. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA July 10, 1918. EC.
Company L 168th Infantry. Sergeant. Lorraine; Champagne; St/ Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Born East St.
Louis, Illinois October 7, 1895.**

Winter, Henry. Libby. Army. Slightly WIA July 20, 1918. EC.

Company H 16th Infantry. PFC. Born Glidden, Iowa. Age 21 Years.

**Winter, Philip A. Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co Army. Severely WIA November 5, 1918. EC.
Company H 305th Infantry. PFC. Defense Lorraine Argonne Forest; Offense Meuse Argonne. Born Le Sueur,
MN. Age 27 3/12 Years.**

**Winters, Earl R. Iron Mountain. Mineral Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 17, 1918. EC.
8 Company CAC Puget Sound. Sergeant. Born Chicago. Age 21 5/12 Years. Overseas March 25, 1918.**

**Winters, Elmer. Butte. Army. Died of Disease. NO EC.
Private**

**Winterson, William W. Butte. Army. Died disease BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA October 29, 1918. EC.
CAS Compaany #1 Tank Corps Camp Dix, NJ. Private. Boorn Terhill, Washington May 29, 1891.**

**Wirtz, Martin. Rygate, Musselshell Co. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 17, 1918. EC.
3 Company CAS Det Spruce Production Division Vancouver Barracks. Cook. Born Harrison, Wisconsin. Age
21 11/12 Years.**

**Wise, Albert C. Columbia Falls. Army. Severely WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company I 56th Infantry. PFC. Born Mt. Pleasant, PA. Age 31 7/12 Years.**

**Wise, Frank D. Anaconda. Army. Severely WIA July 22, 1918. EC.
Company F 16th Infantry. Corporal. Born Trenton, MO. Age 28 10/12 Years.**

**Wiser, Emil P. Flatwillow, Fergus Co. Army. Killed in Action October 31, 1918. EC.
Ambulance Company 146, 112 Sanitation Train. Gisene; Belgium. Private. Overseas June 28, 1918. Born
Lafayette, IN. Age 26 6/12 Years. Buried C 1 22 Flanders Field American Cemetery.**

**Wisness, Melvin. Montana. Army. Died of Bronchial PNEUMONIA and DIPHTHERIA December 7, 1918.
ABMC. Company C 2nd Field Signal Battalion, 1st Division. Cantigny; Saizerais; St. Mihiel; Montdidier;
Aisne-marne; Meuse Argonne. Overseas November 26, 1917. Private 1st Class. Born Meckinock, ND. Age 30
6/12 years. Buried St. Mihiel American Cemetery Plot C Row 19 Grave 36.**

**Witchie, Louis V. Allen, Dawson Co. Army. Severely WIA October 30, 1918. EC.
Company M 364th Infantry. Private. Born St. Paul, MN. Age 30 2/12 Years.**

**Witham, Benjamin L. Belgrade, Gallatin Co. Army. Died Disease PNEUMONIA February 27, 1918. EC.
251 Aero Squadron, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Private. Born Fort Collins, Washington. Age 29 8/12 Years.**

**Withans, Albert R. Sidney, Richland Co. Army. Severely WIA in left shoulder October 2, 1918. EC. RL.
Company H 308th Infantry. PFC. Born Chicaago, Illinois July 26, 1894.
RL states name Witthaus.**

**Wold, Bennie O. Glasgow. Army Wounded Severely November 6, 1918. EC.
Company G, 317th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 9, 1918. Born Rushford, MN. Age 25 3/12 Years.
[GFTD January 9, 1919, p. 3]**

**Woldahl, Henry. Culbertson, Roosevelt Co. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC.
Company L 39th Infantry. PFC. Boorn Ashby, MN. Age 24 10/12 Years.
Wolf, Berthold. Park City, Wheatland Co. Army. Died Disease INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA October 6,
1918. EC. SATC University of Colorado. Private. Born Red Lake Falls, MN Januaary 14, 1897.**

**Wolf, Lorenzo L. Polson. Army. Died Disease LOBAR PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. EC.
4 Provisional Regiment Mobilization Depot of Military Aeronautics Camp Greene, NC. Private. Born
Wichita, Kansas. Age 26 7/12 Years.**

**Wolfe, Earl I. Libby. Army. Gassed November 4, 1918. EC. RL.
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Meuse Argonne; Argonne Forest. Born Almen, Kansas. Age 27 7/12 Years.**

Wolfe, Grover C. Brunelda, Dawson, Co. WIA Degree Unknown October 6 & Severely WIA November 11, 1918. EC. Company M 58th Infantry to October 16, 1918; Battery E, 306th Field Artillery. Private. Born Shannon City, Iowa. Age 28 4/12 Years.

**Wolfe, William E. Forsythe. Army. Died Disease EMPYEMA January 27, 1918. EC.
677 Aero Squadron. Private. Born Upper st. Claire, PA. Age 25 9/12 Years.**

**Wolff, Earl C. Forsythe. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 26, 1918. EC.
Company A 363rd Infantry. PFC. Born Elmore, MN. Age 20 ¼ Years.**

**Woll, Hans Martin. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Born Seattle, Washington. Age 23 7/12 Years.**

**Wood, Ernest C. Loma, Chouteau Co. Army. Severely WIA July 31 & October 4, 1918. EC.
Company B 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Hartville, MO. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

**Wood, Eugene B. Springdale. Army. Corporal. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company M 362nd Infantry. Corporal. St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Shelby Co, IL
Age 29 1/12.**

**Wood, George T. Lewistown, Fergus Co. Army. Severely WIA about September 23, 1918. EC.
Company C 360th Infantry. Private. Born Buda, Illinois. Age 31 7/12 Years.**

**Woodcock, Rudolph. Butte. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. EC.
Company D 364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Mt Des Ellieux. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born
Thompson Falls. Age 25 5/12 Years.**

**Woods, George. Jordan. Army. Severely WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
Company F 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Caledonia, MT. Age 24 8/12 Years.**

**Woodward, Ernest H. Twin Bridges, Beaverhead Co. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company M 307th Infantry. Private. Born ironwood, Michigan. Age 27 6/12 Years.**

**Woodward, Samuel O. Baker. Army. Killed in Action September 30, 1918. EC.
Company B 361st Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born
Marietta, WI. Age 22 6/12 Years.**

**Woodward, Ward Morris. Miles City. Army. Died of Lobar PNEUMONIA October 6, 1918. EC. 15 Company
20th Engineers. Private. Overseas Jan 30, 1918.
Private.**

**Woolcock, Frank. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 5, 1918. EC.
Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Born Gunnis Lake, England. Age 24 Years.**

**Woolcock, William T. Walkerville. Army. Slightly WIA September 12, 1918. EC.
Company G 168th Infantry. Private. Born Walkerville, MT. Age 23 ½ Years.**

**Woolwine, George W. Fowler, Teton Co. Army. Killed in Action October 1, 1918. ABMC. EC. Company D
364th Infantry. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Private. Born Mexico, Missouri. March 28, 1888. Buried C 14 3
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Worf, Charles R. Acton, Yellowstone Co. Slightly WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Garden, Illinois. AAge 25 6/12 Years.**

**Wotruba, Adolph James. Brockway, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action October 7, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 39th Infantry. Foret le Fore; Thibean; Argonne. Private 1st Class. Born Milladore,
WI. Age 26 6/12 Years. Buried H 29 38 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Wraalstad, George E. Lorado/Big Sandy. Army. Died of pulmonary Tuberculosis March 12, 1919. EC.
Company M, 125th Infantry. Kriemhilde Stellung Line Verdun. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918.
Born Whalan, MN. Age 25 3/12 Years.**

**Wright, Allen R. Denton, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 18, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 127th Infantry. Corporal. Born Carthage, Illinois. Age 27 11/12 Years.**

**Wright, Arch. Missoula. Army. Killed in Action July 18, 1918. EC.
Company C 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Aisne-Marrne; Chateau Thierry. Born Montevideo, MN. Age 25 9/12
Years.**

**Wright, James E. Ronan, Lake Co. Army. Died Disease SCARLET FEVER at New York, NY January 8,
1918. EC. Company C 163rd Infantry. Private. Born Laird, Colorado. Age 22 Years.**

**Wright, John J. Billings. Army. Severely WIA about October 4, 1918. EC.
Machine Gun Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Born Brookfield, MO. Age 24 8/12 Years.**

**Wroblewski, Joseph E. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA Degree Unknown about October 16, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 308th Infantry. Private. Born Stockton, Wisconsin. AAge 22 9/12 Years.**

**Wrye, William F. Brunelda, Dawson Co. Army. WIA Degree Unknown September 27, 1918 & Died of
Diphtheria May 1, 1919. EC & WIA degree undetermined September 27, 1918. Company I 362nd Infantry.
Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Granplan, Pennsylvania. Age 21 10/12 Years.**

**Wryn, Stanley E. Great Falls. Army. Died of Disease Chronic Endocarditis April 2, 1919. EC.
362 Ambulance Company 316 Sanitation Train. Wagoner. Overseas July 12, 1918. Born St. Paul, MN. Age 23
8/12 Years.**

**Wyatt, George. Walkerville. Army. Died of WIA October 9, 1918. EC.
Company M 58th Infantry. Private. Born Walkerville, MT Age 24 1/12 Years.
Buried F 15 19 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Wynn, Lewis H. Russell, Chouteau Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 6, 1918. EC.
Unknown Unit. PFC. Born Garfield, Washington. Age 26 11/12 Years.**

**Wyse, Bernard. Valleytown, Phillips Co. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company C 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Born Princeton, Wisconsin. Age 22 8/12 Years.**

**Yaberg, Grover S. Wibaux. Army. Slightly Wounded in Action about October 9, 1918. EC.
Company L 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born West Bend, Iowa Age 24 7/12 Years.**

**Yarno, James Albert. Terry Army. Died WIA August 4, 1918. EC.
Company M 127th Infantry. Alsace; Drive in July; Fismes. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born
Burtrum, MN. Age 22 7/12 Years.
Buried Aisne-Marne American Cemetery. B 3 49**

Yancey, George H. Sand Cliffs, Blaine County. Army. Severely Wounded in Action July 19, 1918. EC. Company C 16th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born St. Louis, MO Age 25 6/12 Years. Citation for Gallantry in Action.

Yankovich, Yakov. Butte. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC. Company B 6th Engineers. Private. Born Pudvonias, Serbia. Age 28 5/12 Years.

Yardley, Ray. Livingston. Army. Severely WIA July 19, 1918. EC. Company F 16th Infantry Corporal. Born Coldwater, Kansas. Age 24 5/12 Years.

Yarno, James Albert. Terry. Army. Died WIA August 4, 1918. EC. Company m 127th Infantry. PFC. Alsace; Drive in July; Fismes. Born Burtrum, MN. Age 22 7/12 Years.

Yee, Clark. Dillon. Army. Died Disease DIAABETES, MELLITUS February 2, 1918. EC. Mining Company A 27th Engineers. PFC. Born Dillon. Age 28 3/12 Years.

Yergin, Iven E. Roundup, Musselshell Co. Army. Slightly WIAA about September 30, 1918. EC. Company G 308th Infantry. Private. Born Rome City, Indiana. Age 27 7/12 Years.

York, Loraine. Marco, Sheridan County. Killed In Action May 31, 1918. EC. Company H, 16th Infantry. PFC. Overseas December 15, 1917. Tablets of the Missing Brookwood Buried Somme American Cemetery.

Yost, Elmer C. Anaconda. Army. Died Disease TURURCULOSIS, PERITONITIS, BRONCHITIS February 7, 1919. 93rd Company Transportation Corps. Private. Born Fort Collins, Colorado. Age 21 11/12 years.

Yost, Nicholas P. Chinook. Army. Slightly WIA September 28, 1918. EC. Company A 112th Infantry. Private. Born Medford, Wisconsin. Age 26 3/12 Years.

Young, Clair L. Cottonwood, Hill Co. Army. Severely WIA August 30, 1918. EC. Company H 127th Infantry. PFC. Born Crookston, MN. Age 30 7/12 Years.

Young, Clifford. Miles City. Army. WIA Degree Unknown about July 19 & Slightly WIAA October 8, 1918. EC. Company C 16th Infantry. Corporal. Born Wyandotte, Oklahoma. Age Not given.

Young, Irvin T. Frazier, Valley Co. Army. Slightly WIA July 18, 1918. EC. Company C 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. PFC. Born Floydada, Texas. Age 22 Years.

Young, Joe. Chinook. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company D 362nd Infantry. Corporal. Born Cambray, Wyoming. Age 25 2/12 Years.

Young, Marshall C. Billings. Army. Killed in Action September 26, 1918. Company C 362nd Infantry. Private. Overseas May 10, 1918. Born Billings. Age 22 7/12. EC. Company D 23rd Engineers. Private. Overseas February 1918. Age 28. YCWWI. Cited for bravery under fire.

Young, Orville S. Stevensville. Army. Died Disease of Bronchial PNEUMONIA October 10, 1918. EC. 46th Company 12 Bn 163rd Depot Brigade. Private. NOT OVERSEAS Born Stevensville. February 27, 1896.

Young, Ray F. Butte. Army. Slightly WIA about October 13, 1918. EC. Company B 361st Infantry. Private. Born Las Vegas, New Mexico. Age 22 3/12 Years

Young, Robert Lee Ryegate, Golden Valley. Army. Accident. Injuries sustained while cranking roller. November 2, 1918. Company I 23rd Engineers. Private. Overseas May 30, 1918. Age 26. EC. Killed in action (No Date). Company D 39th Infantry. Bugler. Overseas May 30 1918. Age 28. YCWWI.

**Young, Wilson G. Billings. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC.
Company C 127th Infantry. Private. Born Charles City, Iowa. Age 23 Years.**

**Youngberg, Darrel. Chadbourn, Park County. Army. Died WIA October 2, 1918. EC.
Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. St. Mihiel; Argonne Forest. Private 1st Class. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Beacon, IL Age 23 9/12 Years. ABMC has 348th MGB
Buried C 18 40 Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.**

**Youngberg, Earl. Clyde Park, Park Co. Army. Severely WIA September 27, 1918. EC.
Company H 363rd Infantry. Private. Boorn Beason, Illinois. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Ytterboe, Olaf. Miles City. Army. Died WIA October 8, 1918. EC.
Company L 307th Infantry. Private. Verdun Front. Born Bird island, MN may 5, 1890.**

**Yunek, Louis. Lavina. Army. Slightly WIA October 6, 1918. EC.
Company F 23rd Infantry. Corporal. Born Lancaster, Wisconsin. Age 23 Years.**

**Zafiropoulos, Dimitrios J. Hobson, Fergus Co. Army. Slightly WIA October 11, 1918. EC.
Company M 125th Infantry. Private. Born Greece. Age 27 5/12 Years.**

**Zakavec, Edwin W. Miles City. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC.
Company A 137th Infantry. PFC. Born Chicago, Illinois. Age 22 9/12 Years.**

**Zieks, William. Glendive, Dawson Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company G 362nd Infantry. Private. Gesnes Dept of Meuse. Born Merrions, Kansas. Age 22 ¼ Years.**

**Zilkey, Frank. Butte. Army. Killed in Action October 9, 1918. EC.
Company D 16th Infantry. Soissons; St. Mihiel; Argonne Forest. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Oregon. Age 26 6/12 Years. Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery G 18 4.
Distinguished Service Cross: ZILKEY, FRANK CORPORAL, COMPANY D, 16TH INFANTRY.
Citation: *For extraordinary heroism in action near the Forest of Argonne, France, October 9, 1918. After all the other members of his squad had been killed or wounded in advancing on a hostile machine gun, he pressed forward alone in the face of direct fire from the gun, and by remarkable courage captured both the gun and its crew. Upon his own initiative, he then started out alone to attack another gun and was killed.*
Emergency address, Mrs. J. J. Carr, mother, May, Idaho.
General Orders No. 44, W.D., 1919
Home Town: Butte, MT**

**Zimmerman, Irvin W. Gibson, Sweet Grass Co. Army. Killed in Action September 29, 1918. EC.
Company D 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Private. St. Mihiel; Argonne. Boorn Melford, Indiana. AAge 30 7/12 Years.**

**Zindar, Elaska J. Rose Valley, Dawson Co. Army. Slightly WIA about October 1, 1918. EC.
HQ Company 362nd Infantry. PFC. Boorn Cashton, Wisconsin. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

**Zok, Joe E. Fallon, Prairie Co. Army. Killed in Action July 15, 1918. EC.
Company E 6th Engineers. Le Rocq Farm 4 miles east of Chateau Thierry; Aisne. Private. Overseas April 7, 1918. Born Long Prairie, MN Age 22 11/12 Years. Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.**

**Zurich, George A. Nashua, Valley Co. Army. Killed in Action November 10, 1918. EC.
Company D 358th Infantry. Aergonne Meuse Operation. Private. Overseas September 9, 1918. Born Hinsdale. Age February 13, 1893.**

**Zwack. Anthony. Anaconda. Army. Slightly WIA November 4, 1918. EC.
Company F 9th Infantry. PFC. Born Royalton, MN. Age 24 6/12 Years.**

Wounded:

Arnold, Kenneth D. Big Sandy. Corporal Company A 2nd Btn., Field Signal Corps, 1st Division, A.E.F. Overseas Nov 26, 1917 to Sept 2, 1919. Enlistment Card has no wounds. [USE FBRP 24 APR 1918, P. 5] K. D. Arnold of Big Sandy, has received word that his son Roy, a Chouteau county soldier boy, was recently wounded while on the firing line in France, and is now in an American hospital. Mr. Arnold enlisted in the Montana national guard, now known as the 163rd.

KENNETH ARNOLD IN GERMANY

Montabaur, Germany, Feb. 19, 1919.

My Dear Mother:— I have an hour and a half to spend, before I can go to bed, so will answer your nice letter of January 28, received this morning.

Am well as usual and hope that you are all able to say the same. Hate to think of the influenza starting anew over there. It seems to be growing a little more serious here the last couple of days. Am going to take the best of care of myself, so don't worry over me, for I feel real lucky.

Tonight the school had seats reserved at the show hall for the students, so I stepped out and went to the show. It consisted mostly of wrestling and boxing.

Am attending school every night and am getting real interested in the work. If only the outfit don't change to another station. All of the old bunch have been relieved except me. so I look for it any time, but will put up a holler.

Got a letter from Morris yesterday. He is anxious for me to come down again. Believe I will try to, around the first of the month. If I do we will have our pictures taken together, and it will be entitled "the Arnold family on the Rhine."

I can't figure out who the Great Falls boy is you spoke of. There are several boys in our outfit from there. Am afraid that, Mrs. Nelson's story is a bit exaggerated. Suppose it started from my letter to Mr. Hibbard. In his letter he asked me to write of some of my experiences, so I related just one. I told him, and you can see just how people stretch things. It was on October 4th, a year from the day I left home. That reason alone caused me to feel a little queer.

Well anyhow it was the first day of our attack in the Argonne. The signal detachment was sent to establish an advanced post of command. The place designated for the P. C. was right in the midst of a heavy German barrage, sent over to stop or catch our second wave of infantry. That meant that we would have to walk thru this barrage and also set up station in it. A very pleasant walk indeed, expecting any moment to be blown to a million pieces. When ever a shell hit real close. we would flop, or hit the ground for pieces usually fly high and the closer you hub the ground the safer you are. Sometimes if we had time we would crawl in a shell hole.

Well anyhow we made it to where we were supposed to establish, it being right in the barrage line. The first thing everyone did was to get out their mess kit covers and start digging in. You should have seen the dirt fly. We soon had a pretty good trench dug which afforded us considerable protection from flying pieces. Then we had to set up our wireless station. In wireless you know there is always an aerial, which is a single wire about eighty feet long put up on the bamboo poles. This wire was cut into three times, by shell fire, while we were trying to put it up.

That's what I told Mr. Hibbard, and is probably where Mrs. Nelson got her story. Ben Daggit, who I suppose will soon be back can tell you about it, for he was one of the bunch. Poor devil after we had dug in he and another fellow were called upon to string a telephone line, he hated to go, but never whimpered. The boy that was with him was wounded while they were out. Very often that morning I thought of you folks, and how darn slim my chances were of ever seeing you again. Suppose you wonder how we carried our wireless and telephone equipment, so will tell you. We carried it on our backs.

Well that, enough of that old war stuff. The question now, is when are they going to sign peace, and send us home. Guess no one knows except God, and he won't tell. A few are leaving on account of sickness etc., at home.

Am glad that you get out more. When we get home, we will all try and have a good time together.

Well mother one of the boys just came home and talks so much that I can't keep my mind on my letter and any how its nearly time to call my relief, so will close for this time. With love to you all, from Kenneth.

K. D. Arnold. Co. A. 2nd Field Et. U. S. Signal Corps.

Manatabaur, Germany, Feb. 15., 1919

My Dear Mother:—

Well mother another week has passed with everything rolling along about the same as usual. Received your letter of January 19, a couple of days ago. Sorry to hear that the influenza has started again do hope that it don't get serious, and that you all escape it. There are still a few cases here, but it gradually dying out. I was rather sick yesterday, stayed In bed all day, got up along towards evening and went down and got a physic and some pills, got

up this morning feeling much better. Guess I don't get enough exercise, laying around the radio station, but still I take walk every day. Have been pretty lucky alright, over here over a year, living under bad conditions most of the time, and never been to a hospital or even missed a day's duty. But I must not brag for there's plenty of time yet.

Wonder if you received my picture o.k. Suppose you would rather have one of me alone, but you see it was thusly. We were rather short of funds so we bunched up, and got a half a dozen each. Am going to have some more taken soon.

Things look rather gloomy for an early return home, don't they. All I've got to say is that I wish they would either settle it or else fight it out, and have it done with. Guess it hasn't soaked through these squareheads that they are licked. They better change their ideas, darn soon, for if these Americans ever start on them again it is going to prove disastrous for them.

I understand that a bill has passed whereby the soldiers over here will not be allowed to wear service stripes any more. Guess those guys over there got jealous and put in a kick. By ge, I believe that a man who has been over here, and through the game, deserves a little distinction, but it don't appear that they do, "Give 'em slum."

Received a letter from Roy yesterday. He has been assigned to the military police. He says we probably won't allow him to stay at home when we all get home, for you know the line soldiers are not very keen for the M.P.'s.

Last night I answered Mr. Porter's letter. Gave him a line that will keep him thinking for a while, I guess.

You spoke of you and Irma going to church, well ma you haven't anything on me, for I'm getting real churchy myself. Go every Sunday evening. We have a fine chalin. Church Sunday nights, school five nights a week, and Saturday nights, I go out for a little recreation.

Not long now before I have another birthday. Twenty four, ge I'm sure getting old. Well lets hope that I won't spend another one over here. That's what I hoped last March wasn't it. Maybe we will be more successful this time.

Well mother I'm working overtime just to finish this letter, so I will close now and call my relief. Hoping you are all as well as usual, I remain as ever, Love to all, Kenneth.

Cpl K. D. Arnold, Corporal Company A 2nd Btn., Field Signal Corps, 1st Division, A.E.F.

Arnold, Morris Clark. Big Sandy. Marine. Gassed. April 13, 1918. Enlisted Great Falls June 21, 1917. Born Sackett Harbor, NY November 27, 1894. Arrived France Feb 25, 1918; Assigned to 74th Company April 1, 1918; Hospital May 7, 1918; 74th Company Sep 10, 1918; Hospital November 7, 1918; 74th Company. Awarded Citation G. O. 64. Engagements Toulon Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse Argon Champagne including crossing of Meuse River; With the Army of Occupation. Excellent Character. Discharged August 13, 1919. #1-16-19; Quantico Aug 9, 1919.

Arnold, Roy. Big Sandy. 2nd Lieut. Infantry July 9, 1918; 1st Lieut. May 12, 1919. Assigned to 805 Pioneer Infantry from July 9 to Discharge on August 10, 1918. Overseas December 14, 1917 to July 17, 1919.

Roundup NG enlisted February 18, 1915. Born Sacketts Harbor, NY age 20 1/12 years Assigned to Company B, 163rd Infantry. Corporal May 1, 1917; Sgt August 21, 1917. Accepted commission July 8, 1918.

Three Arnold Brothers Overseas. Photos of all three.

Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Arnold, of Big Sandy., have three sons with the overseas forces, all of whom are with divisions still retained in France and Germany. They are Lieutenant Roy Arnold, serving with an infantry regiment; Corporal K. D. Arnold, with the signal corps, and private Morris Arnold, who is with the Marines. Before enlistment in the war against Germany the brothers were with the American forces on the Mexican border. Roy and Morris volunteered their services shortly after war was declared. K. D. remaining with his parents until his number was called. All of them have been overseas for nearly a year and Morris and K. D. were in the heavy fighting of last summer. Morris was gassed in the last battle in which he took part and was confined to hospital for seven months. The lieutenant was assigned to duty outside the fighting zone immediately after arriving in France and, as he sees it, was so unfortunate as to be denied a chance at the Hun. He was commissioned a lieutenant at an officers training school in the U.S., graduating as the youngest member of his class. [GFTD April 27, 1919]

Receives citation. "Distinguished and Exceptional Gallantry: reads a citation which was received by Morris C. Arnold of this city last week. The incident for which the citation was presented occurred in the Meuse-Argonne offensive on November 6, 1918, when Arnold with three companions were detailed to flank a German machine gun position which was holding up the advance of their organization He was a member of the 74th Company, 6th Regiment, US. Marines, and served with this organization through their experiences

with the A.E.F. with the exception of seven months which was spent in a base hospital as a result of being gassed during the first tour of duty on the front lines. The citation was received through Major General John A. Lejeune, commanding the second division. [Bear Paw Mountaineer, March 11, 1920, p. 1]

[BPM January 16, 1919, p. 4]

PAUL S. LUND WRITES LETTER FROM FRANCE.

The following letter from Paul S. Lund now in service in France, will be of much interest to his friends in this vicinity:

France. Nov. 23, 1918.

Dear Dad : -

Tomorrow is Dad's Letter day, and eta that I can be certain this letter can get the quick service which has been promised us, in delivery, I am penning it tonight.

It will then be censured tomorrow warning and go forward.

And for the first time I can tell you definitely where I am. Guess I'll begin with the time we left the United States. This first part I am taking from my diary.

We broke camp at Camp Mills the night of November 25, and proceeded to Hoboken. N. Y., by train and ferry boat. At the piers we boarded the ; transport Henry R. Mallory at about noes. We dropped down the harbor :We rusupper and some time during' eke night our voyage began. Five! transports, one collier and a cruiser ' sad a destroyer. When I iiv. likened in the morning I fle3, the boat rolling a little all right, LintI climbed out of my bunk and streased. As soon as I got on my feet, Siestaver. I began to feel dizzy. I re- itscrited on it to Kenneth Arnold, and herald he felt the satn way. I rap- idity ticame worse, and instead of go- ts:gap en deck, I climbed back In my , /nut_ Arnold did the same -in fact, tie-. ' thirds of us did it I guess. And Hirst I knew what it was to be seasick. When that little boat went way, way sot at one end, and then went down, *tan, down, my stomach came up, up, -up. az the French say: \on -la -la.\ 'We:LI stayed in my bunk the first s*x auSs. Including Thanksgiving day.. Tikes I got up on deck and felt some.' istizat better. That day I got my first wive; ef the Atlantic ocean. The weath. sr eras beautiful, and we were forging vight :Mead with the destroyer leading, tha Doe aruiser, and then the trans - 4)a December fifth we entered the submarine zone. We started a sig, sag sours then, and that night we \hardly moved at all. The next day we l. • gun atelt:ng for the fleet of de- stroyers which was to convoy us to a port. They did not meet us until the seventh, but whn they finally were slghted, believe me every man wa.t up on deli watching. At first we saw one little speck 00 the horizon, and then another and another, until we counted ten In all. They certainly could trav- el. Barely ten minutes after the first one came dashing into our midst. The flagship held a l:ttle \confab\ with the deseroyer and cruiser which had es- corted us thus far, and then they star- ted for home again. When the little destroyer passed our ship we gave her a mighty cher. Thn the fleet of de- stroyers encircled us, two leading. three on each side and two bringing up the rear, and we once more started on our zig-zag course for \somewhere\ . We felt pretty safe with those little destroyers protecting us. Wish you all could have seen them. Their speed is marvelous, and they are so low in the water that when a big wave came along it looked as though they would be sniothered. They were always on the alert, dashing here and there, backwards and forwards, and when a ship was sighted, one of them was off after it \Pout de Suite,\ (meaning \mighty quick.\) The rest of the voy- age passed without incident. The last two mornings we were called before daylight and on deck, In Cable a \sub\ should happen to get us. On the morning of the tenth, just at daybreak, we sighted land, it was a small island off the coast of France, and about an hour later a seaplane was soaring high over. head, on the lokout for submarines. Then more land was sighted, which proved to be the mainland, and about noon we were steaming up an estuary. Here the destroyrs turnd back. They ame very close to us as they passed us, and bel:eve me, we crtalnly did some cheering. We proceeded slowly, and fnlaly came into the harbor of St. Nazaire. Our fourteen day voyage was completed and we were now in France. December 12th we disembarked, and were marched out to Camp No. 1. We remained In St, Nazaire until De- cember 17th. But on the 15th the bat- talion was split up and some left us. Among those were Kenneth Arnold and Earle Landsborough, two of my best friends. How I did hate to see them leave. I have had one letter from Arnold since we parted, but I know now that they went up to the front and were attached to the First Division, which has made such a name for itself In this year's fighting. We started our trip inland on 1k-- c ember 17th, riding in little box cars bearing the legend \40 hommes. 8 ; cheveaux\ (40 men or 8 horses). Our destination was unknown. Some I thought we were on the way to the front, while others thought we were to b trained. For my part, I thought one !thing one minute, and something else , the nexL I Perhaps you can trace our journey I on a map. The first town of any size that we passed through was Nantes. I then Poltiere. Limoges, and then our destination, La Courtine. The trip ; lasted a little over two days (50 hours) I It got pretty cold, so we were glad to get to the end of our journey. We were quartered in stone barracks at I La Courtine. We were the first Amer- ; lean troops in GI town and were natur- ally enough something of a curiosity. We now learned that the 41st Division had been made a replacement division.

On Christmas day General Liggett, now commander of the First Army, gave us a little talk and told us he was sorry we were not going to the front as a unit -and so were we. From then on bunches of the boys started leaving us -some were sent to signal schools, some on other details, and some to the front. On January 16th the battalion received orders to pack up again, and on the 18th just as we were ready to leave, along comes an order detailing ten men from each company for service at the 2nd Corps schools. I was included in this bunch, so the battalion pulled out and left us there. We left the next day. Now, see if you can trace this journey. We passed through Clermont. Nevers, Chagny, and Dijon, then arrived in Chatillon-sur-Seine on January 21. This trip was quite pleasant. We had been paid just before we left so bought small luxuries at the different places where we stopped and changed trains. Sometimes we traveled first class, sometimes second and a little of the way third class, but not once in a box car. We were the first Americans to arrive in Chatillon-sur-Seine (pronounced Shateeyon-su-Sane) and you should have seen the kids following us as we marched up the street, our little band of 28 men (2 became sick at La Courtine and were left behind). Well, we found an old building beside the river Seine, which was not occupied, and here we billeted. We laid around a few days and then more troops arrived, infantry, artillery, engineers and aviators, and then we learned that schools were to be started here and that our detachment was assigned to the signal school. On Feb. 1st school opened and from then on it has continued regularly, turning out classes upon classes. And here I have been ever since. But we certainly have become proud of our school. It has become known as the best in France, and everybody here has worked hard to maintain that record for it. Lately it has been enlarged so that I now we have about fifty instructors each a working detail of about eighty-five men. There are now eight men up here in the office and - congratulate me I am chief clerk. Unfortunately, we have been on detached service all the time and have therefore had to get along without any promotions. But I think that's all right as long as we have won the war. At times we have been pretty anxious to get up to the front and get a real slam at the Hun, but somebody certainly had to be in the Service of Supply and we were among those chosen. The United States surely can provide aid of her men over here. No matter where they were placed, or almost the work, they made good, and with very few exceptions they have kept away from all things unmanly and I have always conducted themselves as gentlemen. This is a town of about four thousand, located about 150 miles from Paris. The city of Noyes lies to the north of us and Dijon is southeast of here. Perhaps you can find it on the map. When we first came here we were not so very far from the front line. On still nights we could faintly hear the thudding of the big gun - This country is very beautiful. I'll get some postcards of the town and send to you in a few days. The buildings are all of stone, and invariably have red tile roofs. All the small towns look alike. Well, Dad, I have now given you this little history of my year in France. Of course, there are lots of little matters - details which I have stored away to tell when I get home. How is everything at home? I haven't, worried a little for fear some of you, would be seized in the epidemic of influenza which just so ravaged both the old and the new world. It was quite prominent here, also, but seems to be dying out. None of us here at the signal school were taken sick. Today I received three letters from Iva, the last one mailed November 2. I said she had just heard from Mamma. Also said it had started snowing in Minnesota, and was getting pretty cold. How is it in Montana? Hope you are all comfortable. Wish I could walk in on you all back there some evening. It won't be long now, though. I am going to write a letter to John McPherson's father this evening, also, he is the boy who died in our detachment last August. I received a letter from his mother some time ago, and she wanted to know where he was buried and so on. Now I can give them all that information, and I don't want it delayed, as I know even that little knowledge would help in their bereavement. With the best of wishes for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to the best father and mother in all the world, and to all the rest at home, I am, Your loving son, PAUL. Pvt, Paul S. Lund, 2nd Signal Corps School, American E. F., France. A. P. O. 730. ARVID F. WALL GOES UP IN AIRPLANE. The following letter was received by Mrs. C. R. Wall, from her son, Arvid F. Wall, who is serving with the Marines in France, and tells some of the young man's experiences in the air: Monday, December 16, 1918. Dear Folks: - What do you know about it, I have already received Elsa's and Vera's Christmas letters. It was just eighteen days from the time you mailed them to when I got them. At times it only takes a few weeks and then again it may take a couple of months. Carpenter and I are down here at the Red Cross to write. I just got through having a nice cup of chocolate, rice and jam bread. I get chocolate and jam quite often, but believe me, I as a rule, have to pay for it. Yesterday Carpenter and I were out to the aviation field trying to get up in one of the planes. I was successful, but I didn't get the chance. They hadn't flown for three weeks, so they were behind in their battery and photographic work, otherwise he could have got a chance too, but I just happened to be lucky. We had asked several mechanics and observers to go up in their place, but none could let us (they had so much work outlined to do). But Carpenter and I became separated and I went and helped lift a plane out of the mud, that had come down. The squadron commander told one of the mechanics to let the marine go up, because he helped. Well, I got in and they strapped me down and put a helmet and goggles on me and started a motor with a roar. At first it seemed like a car, but we went too fast for one. We got to going (I should judge) about sixty miles an hour, and I had just about made up my mind to get out and walk if we went any faster when we started to leave the ground. The sensation was the same as going up

an elevator. We finally got up quite a distance, and then he went straight ahead towards Tours, climbing all the time. He did some up and downs, and it was somewhat like a roller coaster. We flew around about twenty-five or thirty minutes, and one time he did a kind of a wing slip sideways (I think they call it), and we started for the hangars. He certainly landed fine, only a couple of jumps and we were done. I shook hands with the pilot and thanked him, and described how I felt. He asked me if it made me sick. I told him \No but my stomach refused to stay down when he went that fide slip. I told him that I had expected to be frightfully afraid and sick. but it was sure some sport and I don't believe I have ever spent as good a day in my life as I did Sunday. Can you feature me flying over Tours, France, a city so old that they claim Caesar was thrown out of a sa- loon in a fight here 50 B. C. We were up a couple thousand feet, and the vineyards and town looked like a little park laid out in squares. And what's more -in a \Liberty\ plane. I was surprised to hear in Elso's. letter that Lloyd was in Washington, D. C. They have some of the finest barracks in the marine corps in b. C. One of the Red Cross girls and a fellow here are playing \French Check- ers.\ In French checkers you can jump either way. I never play. I haven't time to sit down long enough to play checkers or anything else. Too busy cleaning up. I sure always have something to do. Believe me, I could use about seven sisters now to keep my cloths in shape. I hire it done when I have the \Francs though. I will have to leave you now, but will write tomorrow. With love, ARVID.

Dreyer, Private Orden E. Missoula. Wounded Severely. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

Miller, Corporal Guy A. Fort Benton Wounded Severely. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

MISSING IN ACTION

Esterly, Stephen. Butte. Private. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

Richer, William M. Rosebud. Private. Missing in Action. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

Sinclair, Harold. Private. Baker. [GFTD 29 Dec 1918, p. 3]

ENEMY ALIENS:

WEISSBACH, Edward born Germany 29 years 2/12 months before RA Vancouver Bks, Wash. May 23, 1917. Assigned to Company F 5th Field Artillery; 2nd Company USDB Guard Fort Leavenworth to discharge. Private.

Overseas August 7, 1917 to October 20, 1917. Discharged April 25, 1918 as Alien Enemy.

Records show hon disch but being disch as alien enemy not considered by War Department as discharged under honorable conditions. EC.

GERMAN-BORN SOLDIER ENLISTS WITH BRITISH.

Edward Weissbach, Home From France, to Return.

Corvallis, July 5,—Special—Because he would not be sent overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces on account of his nativity, Edward Weissbach, a German-American, decided to enlist with the Canadian forces, and left yesterday for Butte. “As long as Kaiser Wilhelm is to be got, want to be in line to help get him,” said Weissbach yesterday, “and I want to go through to the front.” Weissbach was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army after having seen active service in France with the heavy artillery. En route to America he was on the torpedoed transport Antilles, and was in the water several hours before he was picked up. Since returning he has been dissatisfied, and rarin’ to go back to the front. The U.S Army would have accepted him for service in America, but they refused to allow him to go overseas. [Missoulia July 6, 1919]

CORVALLIS YOUTH HOME FROM FRONT

Edward Weissbach Faced Hun in Trenches Across No Man’s Land.

LAUGHED UNDER FIRE

Was on Transport Antilles Torpedoed by the Germans.

Engagements with Mexicans on the border, battles with the Huns in the trenches in France and then a narrow escape on the torpedoed transport Antilles are the experiences that Edward Weissbach, an American soldier of Corvallis, had all in the short space of a year. Now he is home on a furlough.

He was a member of the first contingent of American soldiers to land on French soil.

“The boys of battery F did not mind being under fire,” he says. “They just laughed when a shell burst over their heads and then sent another steel-jacked love-not across No Man’s land into the Hun dugouts.”

First Fighting in Mexico. He enlisted April 27 of last year. He was in the field artillery and was assigned to Battery F of the Fifth Regiment, which was stationed on the Mexican border. It was there that he received his baptism of fire in battles with the Mexicans. Early in June his Battery was ordered to come out of the trenches unharmed, but suffered injuries when the transport Antilles, on which he was returning to this country was torpedoed. He was four weeks in a hospital recuperating from his injuries and has been stationed at Governor’s Island, New York.

France Welcomed Americans. “All France, it seemed to me, turned out to meet us, as we were among the first American troops to land. Women, children, old men and soldiers gathered along the route of march, cheered us, threw flowers at us and wept for mere joy, so delighted were they at our coming. It was raining hard when we landed and the roads were quagmires, but we plunged through the mud and to a point back of the front, where we enjoyed some preliminary training before going into the trenches. We were lodged in the vacant houses of the deserted towns just back of the first lines, comfortable quarters, but not exactly safe, as the Germans peppered the towns frequently. We were well fed and certainly have no kick coming on that score.

Four Days Under Fire. “On our first trip into the trenches we stayed four days before we were relieved and though the sensation was not exactly novel, as we had been under fire on the Mexican border, there was sufficient excitement to keep us awake day and night during our detail. The bursting shells did not bother the

men at all; they simply laughed and sent back a few in exchange. The reaction when the men come out of the trenches is one of the most peculiar sensations which the soldier have to combat. It simply can't be explained, but you have a feeling that you must take a stuffed club and go out and hit somebody. Off duty we enjoy ourselves in various ways and try to forget about going back until the order comes."

Weissbach expects to return to duty in a few days, after visiting with his friends in Corvallis. He is under sealed orders and may not divulge his destination, he said.

[Missoulian April 30, 1918]

Corvallis. Edward Weissbach, former resident of this place but now with the Navy in Vancouver, and Fred Walsh, also a sailor, were in Corvallis Tuesday greeting friends. The two were en route with a party of hunters from Washington to West Yellowstone.

[Missoulian October 18, 1938, p. 5]

Montana [Born, Died, Served] Engineers on Tuscania Who Survived the Sinking of the Tuscania: 85 Total

Anderson, Emil A. West Kalispell, Flathead County. Source: Daily Inter Lake February 10, 1939 ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Anderson, Nels/Nils. Great Falls, Cascade County. Company F 20th Engineers [Residence listed as Guilly, MN in GAHM FILE] [MT ENLISTMENT CARD FOR NELS ANDERSON]

Babbitt, James Everett. Victor, Ravalli County Co. Company D, 20th Engineers [ENLISTMENT CARD] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

***Barger, John Guy** . Baker, Fallon Co. Corporal. Company D, 20th Engineers [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [Residence: Gaylord, MN in GAHM LIST]

***Basye, George W.** Kalispell, Flathead Co. Company, Company E, 20th Engineers [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [*NOT IN GAHM]

***Basye, Joseph D.** Kalispell, Flathead Co. Company E, 20th Engineers. [Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8] [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [GAHM LIST] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

***Beall, Alva Loran.** Whitehall, Jefferson Co. 100th Aero squadron. Alva enlisted at Salt Lake and had been flying for some time, he being regarded as an experienced aviator and he was under hurry-up orders to proceed to France, He had been stationed at Long Island, where he had embarked. [Montana Standard 8 Feb 1918, p. 10] Can't find MT Enlistment Card. [*GAHM carries from Green Castle, MO]

Bennett, Charles G. Ashley, Fergus County. Company E, 20th Engineers. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Blackman, Warren A. Oliver Gulch/Plains, Sanders Co. Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] George St. Clair's brother-in-law, Warren Blackman, who was also on the Tuscania, was precipitated into the water while a boat was being launched. He remained in the icy water four hours before he was rescued and was in the hospital many months as a result of the exposure, and did not succeed in getting to France at all. Mr. St. Clair has a year-old son which he had not seen until his return to Plains. [Missoulian 31 May 1919, p. 6] [GAHM LIST]

***Bush, Alexander Henry.** Livingston, Park County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers MT Draft Registration June 5, 1917 residing in Livingston and working for the Great Northern Railway. Born February 3, 1887 in Godfrey, Ontario, Canada. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST has residence Godfrey, Canada.

Cairncross, Stewart J. Kalispell, Flathead Co. Company E, 20th Engineers. Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

***Carlile, Lewis P. Crowley.** Prairie County. Private. HQ 28th Infantry. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Born Richland Springs, Texas, age 27 2/12 years, and inducted at Lampassas, Texas, November 16, 1917. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 28th Infantry. Private. Fought in Battle of Soissons and severely wounded June 19, 1918. Overseas January 24, 1918 to January 22, 1919. Demobilized February 7, 1919. Timing is right to be on TUSCANIA.

Clark, John B. Deer Lodge, Powell County. Company D, 20th Engineers. Died 27 Feb 1919 lobar-pneumonia Montana Standard 21 Mar 1919, p. 3. [No MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [ON GAHM LIST] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] In Honor of Marcus Cook, First "U" Man to Die in the War. Missoula, Feb 21.—Friday morning the students and faculty of the State

university will unite in a memorial service for Marcus Cook, the first university man to die in the war against Germany. Cook was drowned when the Tuscania was torpedoed and has been buried in Scotland.

The ceremony will be held in the school's auditorium and behind the speakers' stand will be the university service flag with one gold star and 42 silver ones.

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Cook of Como, parents of the dead boy, are expected to attend,

Addresses will be given by Louis Denny, Payne Templeton and President E. O. Sisson. [Montana Standard 22 Feb 1918, p. 2]

***Dahlstrom, Elmer N.** Fort Benton, Chouteau Co. 18 Co 20 Engineers
[MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [*MN IN GAHM LIST] BPM 14 Feb 1918, p. 1;

It has been discovered that Elmer Dahlstrom, of the Goosebill country, a Chouteau county registrant, was one of the soldier boys who were aboard the Tuscania that was torpedoed by a German submarine about three weeks ago, and this he is listed among the men who were saved from drowning. Mr. Dahlstrom appeared in the list of survivors as a resident of Winona, Minn., his old home, and was not identified as a Montana boy. He enlisted at Billings soon after New Year, about two months ago, was assigned to the forestry and soon afterward his command was ordered to France. [FBRP 6 Mar 1918, p. 5] It has been discovered that Elmer Dahlstrom, of the Goosebill country, a Chouteau county registrant, was one of the soldier boys who were aboard the steamship Tuscania that was torpedoed by a German submarine about three weeks ago, and that he is listed among the men who were saved from drowning. Mr. Dahlstrom appeared in the list of survivors as a resident of Winona, Minn., his old home, and was not identified as a Montana boy. He enlisted at Billings soon after New Year, about two months ago, was assigned to the forestry service and soon afterwards his command was ordered to France.

Damon, Walter P. Kalispell, Flathead Co. Company D, 20th Engineers.
Born August 6m, 1891 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [GAHM LIST].

Davidson, Alex D. Perma, Sanders County. Company E, 20th Engineers. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD]
[Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST].

Davidson, Chauncey J. Anaconda, Deer Lodge County. Company F 6 Bn 20 Engineers
Born July 9, 1894, Anaconda, MT Age 23 5/12 years. Inducted Ft. George Wright on December 13, 1917. [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] Killed in action on Tuscania February 5, 1918. AS29 Oct 1920 p. 10: C. H. DAVIDSON 18th Co 6 Bn Davidson's wife, Mrs. Martha Harrison Davidson was selected to christen the U.S.S. Deer Lodge at Portland, Oregon. [Montana Standard 12 Jun 1919, p. 8] [GAHM LIST]

Davidson, George. Lee, MT. Army. POW EC.
Company K 362nd Infantry. Sergeant. Overseas July 5, 1918. Born Dalnamien, Scotland. Age 30 11/12 years.

Doherty, John Connolly. Great Falls, Cascade County or North Minneapolis, MN. Private 158th Aero Squadron. [GAHM LIST] NO ENLISTMENT CARD.

***Dolph, Clinton.** Plains, Sanders County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD Clinton Dolph of Plains, mT. Born Homer, Michigan age 27 2/12 years. Enlisted NA Fort George Wright December 13, 1917. Private Company E 6 Bn, 20 Engineers.

Dolson, John J. Plains, Sanders Co. Company D, 20th Engineers. [Anaconda Standard 9 Jun 1919, p. 5] [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST].

***Dorsett, Robert.** Geyser, Cascade County. 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers.
Born Florence, Nebraska April 19, 1888. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST.

***Dudley, Leonard Hale.** Lewistown, Fergus. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineering. Private 1st Class. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST has Spokane, WA for residence. Born May 21 1896, Warrensburg, Johnson Co, Missouri.

Ellis, Russell De Puy. Butte, Silver Bow County. 1st Lieut. Officer Reserve Corps, Casuals. GAHM LIST HAS ELLIS BORN AUGUST 30, 1889 residence Seattle, WA OR Butte, MT. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

Farrar, William Edward. Born Great Falls, MT. 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers. GAHM LIST has residence as Tacoma, WA, born Great Falls, Montana on July 30, 1898. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

Fletcher, Clifford M. Victor. Ravalli County. 17th Company E, 20th Engineers [MT ENLISTMENT CARD] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] GAHM LIST has Fletcher born January 14, 1896 in Mauston, Wisconsin.

Ford, Joseph Gee, Jr. Geyser, Cascade County. Private Camp Travis Det. 1, 165 Depot Brigade. GAHM LIST has residence as Mineral Wells, Texas and Geyser, Cascade County. Born May 20, 1894 at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

Friederich, Gustave. Lambert, Richland County. Private. 158 Aero Squadron. GAHM LIST has residence as Tripp, SD or Lambert, Richland, MT. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

Garrison, Romeo. Yaak, Lincoln County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. Private. MT ENLISTMENT CARD has Garrison born Auburn, WV age 28 8/12 years. Enlisted NA at Fort Wright, WA December 13, 1917. Company E, 6 Bn 20th Engineers. GAHM LIST has Garrison born April 30, 1889 at Auburn, Ritchie County, WV.

Gladden, Van W. Sidney, Richland County. 17th/ Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Glassley, Isaac Franklin. Born Montana December 28, 1893. 16th/Company, 20th Engineers. GAHM LIST has Glassley residence Gillette, WY. Draft registration Isaac Franklin Glassley born Montana December 28, 1893. Residence Campbell, Wyoming. Single. Veteran Headstone: Enlisted December 12, 1917; discharged June 10, 1919. Wyoming Private. Died December 23, 1961 Walla Walla, WA.

***Gravelle, Richard G.** Thompson Falls, Sanders County. 20th Engineers departing for overseas January 30, 1918. MUST HAVE BEEN/WAS HE ONBOARD TUSCANIA? MT ENLISTMENT CARD. NOT IN GAHM LIST.

Graves, Ralph S. Missoula, Missoula County. 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers. Private MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Green, Edward C. Billings, Yellowstone County. 16th Company D, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS NAME EDWARD C. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Grigg, Sidney H. Phillipsburg, Granite County. 16th, Company D, 20th Engineers 4th Battalion. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Hall Jr., Willard C. Butte, Silver Bow County. 107th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD has him departing for overseas June 1, 1918 but that is wrong. He was on Tuscania. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [Butte Daily Bulletin 11 Jul 1919, p. 6 Member of 107th Engineers and rescued after Tuscania sunk, but because of injuries sustained through exposure to the cold waters of the North Sea, was incapacitated for active service, so was placed on detached service in charge of moving picture machines for the Y.M.C.A. most of the time in London. [GAHM LIST]

***Holmberg, Carl A.** Anaconda, Deer Lodge County. Company F, 20th Engineers 6 Bn. MT ENLISTMENT CARD incorrectly states No Overseas Duty but he was on Tuscania. GAHM Lists as Minneapolis, and he was born there but served from Montana. [The Fairfield Times Feb 18, 1918] GAHM LIST has residence as Minneapolis MN.

Hudtloff, David G. Butte, Silver Bow County. 2nd Lieut. 20th Engineer
[Lieutenant; Montana Standard 2 May 1919, p. 7] Lieut Hudtloff previously served two enlistments and saw service in the Philippines in the Spanish American War. Commissioned after attending officer's training camp at the Presidio, and now serving with Field Artillery. [MS 25Aug 1918 p. 11] 24 Mar 1918 Great article cut about Red Cross help for Tuscania survivors by Lt. David G Hudtloff Anaconda Standard 24 Mar 1918, p. 6] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] Son of Rev. M. Hudtloff. [MS 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST has Officer Reserve Officer Corps 122nd Company, Transportation Corps.]

***Johnson, Harry J.** Born Grantsdale, Ravalli August 23, 1892. 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers. Private. NO MONTANA ENLISTMENT. GAHM LIST has residence as Omak, WA

Jordan, Hughey D. Baker. Army. Died of Pneumonia October 23, 1918.
Machine Gun Company, 127th Infantry. Private. Alsace, Marne, Juvigny, Verdun. Overseas December 15, 1917.

Kennerly, Jerome Piegan name is The Calf Takes a Seat. Browning, Teton County. 158th Aero Squadron Private MT ENLISTMENT CARD Ancestry: Died June 12, 1963, Ravalli County, MT GAHM List has residence as Washington, D.C. with note that that may be Bureau of Indian Affairs. Born July 6, 1888, Browning, MT. Died June 12, 1963, Montana.

Kier, Wayland E. Died Lewistown, Fergus County. Headquarters, 107th Engineering. GAHM LIST residence Baraboo, WI. Born 1897 Died 1978. NO ENLISTMENT CARD.

***King, James A.** Missoula, Missoula County. PFC Company E, 6th Battalion, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST Carries as Denver, Colorado.

Kristensen, Fred. Livingston, Park County. 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

***Kruger, Frank Julius.** Missoula, MT 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers
[GAGM has residence as Spokane WA or Missoula, MT. Born May 22, 1896, Ritzville, WA; Resides Missoula, MT. NO ENLISTMENT CARD.

Lavalle, Peter John. Kalispell, Flathead County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. NO MONTANA ENLISTMENT CARD.[Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

***Lawrence, Paul.** Columbia Falls, Flathead County. 19th/Company F, 20th Engineers. Daily Inter Lake. February 10, 1939. GAHM has Paul or P. Laurence from WYOMING. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS PAUL LAWRENCE OF COLUMBIA FALLS, MONTANA.

***Leahy, Laurence James.** Great Falls, Cascade County. 17th/Company D, 20th Engineers. Private. GAHM LIST resides at Spokane WA or Great Falls, MT. Born October 13, 1888 at Duluth, St. Louis, MN. Died February 20, 1975, Post Falls, Kootenai, ID.

***Lehman, Frank.** Kalispell, Flathead County. 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD FRANK A. LEHMAN DEPARTED FOR OVERSEAS FEBRUARY 1, 1918. *NOT IN GAHM. [Listed as Kalispell survivor of Tuscania returning home. Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8]

LeRoy, Willis Charles. Died Missoula County July 26, 1969. 17 Company, 20 Engineers. Private. NO ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST LeRoy resides at Antlers, OK. Born March 17, 1890, Dallas Texas Buried Custer National Cemetery.

***Logan, James Walter.** Drummond, Missoula County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. Private MT ENLISTMENT CARD: James W. Logan of Drummond, born Uree NC 28 1/12 years. GAHM LIST has residence as Uree, NC. Born October 4, 1889, Uree, Rutherford County, NC. Died December 23, 1954 El Paso, TX. Resides Granite, MT.

Mahoney, Edward T. Gage, Musselshell County, 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers. LISTED IN GAHM AS MONTANA. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD FOUND. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

Mahoney, John F. Gage, Musselshell County, 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers. LISTED IN GAHM AS MONTANA. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD FOUND. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

***McCollim, Clarence W.** Cascade, Cascade County. 6 BN 20 Engineers. [GAHM HAS MCCOLLOM. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS MCCOLLIM. [Montana Men Saved From the Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

McCollim Is Back To Tell About It. Cascade Boy was on Ill-Fated Tuscania and Thot Dead for Time. After having passed about 18 months in France where he was attached to the medical cops of the 20th engineers, Clarence McCollim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCollim, of Cascade, was in GF Thursday night, the guest of his sister, Mrs. A. R. Moore.

Mr. McCollim was one of the few Montana men who were on the ill fated Tuscania when it was sunk by a German submarine off the Irish coast while engaged in carrying American troops to England in the earl part of the war. He was for some time mourned as dead but fortunately survived that experience as well as those which following during his long stay on French soil. [GFTD 14 Jun 1919, p. 13.]

McCormick, Capt Paul, Jr. Billings, Yellowstone County. 20th Infantry. MT ENLISTMENT CARD had Paul McCormick, Jr. unassigned but departing for overseas January 24, 1918, consistent with most on TUSCANIA. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM HAS 1ST LIEUT. which he probably was at the time.] [Yellowstone County, Montana In The World War 1917-1919 by William W. Gail states 1st Lieut. McCormick was on Tuscania and later assigned to Artillery.] [MNA Medicine Lake Wave 18 March 1918 Montana Man on Torpedoed Ship]

***McMillan, John.** Kalispell, Flathead County. 20th Engineers. [Daily Inter Lake February 10, 1939] [GAHM HAS John Charles McMillan 20th Eng. 17th/Co. E. of Sturgis, South Dakota.] NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

Metcalf, Fred F. Kalispell, Flathead County. 17th Company, 6th Btn. 20th Engineers. [Listed as Kalispell survivor of Tuscania returning home. Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8]. Stout p. 1089: Survivor of Tuscania and member of 17th Company, 6th Bn, 20th Engineers. [GAHM LIST] MT ENLISTMENT CARD.

***Miller, Herbert W.** Great Falls, Cascade County. Company F 6 Bn, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS Herbert W. Miller of Great Falls and gives his overseas departure incorrectly as June 20, 1918. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM has Herman William Miller of Great Falls, Montana.

Morrow, John D. Kalispell, Flathead County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS JOHN D. MORROW BORN FORT BENTON. News has just reached here that John D. Morrow, son of David Morrow, an old time resident of Fort Benton, but now living at Kalispell, was one of the survivors of the ill-fated Tuscania. He enlisted last November and became a member of Co. E, 6th Battalion, 29th Engineers, which sailed for the front on January 22. John attended the Fort Benton schools while a resident here, and has a large number of friends who will be glad to hear of his escape from a watery grave. [FBRP 16 Feb 1938 p. 2; 20 Years Ago] [GAHN HAS JOHN DAVID MORROW] [Morris, John D. Kalispell, Flathead County. [Listed as Kalispell survivor of Tuscania returning home. Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8] [John D. MORROW--Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

Napier, Clarence M. Buried Custer National Cemetery 158th AERO Squadron.
Private GAHM LIST has Napier residing in Chicago IL. NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD.
Ancestry: Born October 3, 1898, IL. Died August 22, 1942, Boise, Ada County, ID Buried Custer National Cemetery.

***Olson, Ole Edwin.** Plains, Sanders County. 17th/Company E, 20TH ENGINEERS.
[Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM HAS OLOF OR OLE EDWIN OLSON OF THOMPSON FALLS; Died Darby, Ravalli County.] MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS OLE E. OLSON OF PLAINS, SANDERS COUNTY.

***Padden, Easton Elzie.** Rema, Carter County, MT. 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers.
GAHM LIST has residence as Camp Crook, SD. Born March 16, 1896 Arf, Carter County, MT. Died Camp Crook, SD. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Born Arp, Carter County, Age 21 8/12 years. Enlisted in NA at Jefferson Bks December 15, 1917.

Parsell, Andrew Jackson. Died Hamilton, Ravalli County 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers Private NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD GAHM LIST has residence Kooskia, Idaho. Born Jackson County, Oregon April 15, 1898. Died Hamilton, Ravalli County October 3, 1979.

Patterson, Charles Scott. Born Butte, Silver Bow County. Officers Reserve Corps, Casuals 2nd Lieut.
GAHM LIST resident of Los Angeles, CA. Died September 10, 1955, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

***Peterson, Oscar Napoleon** Helena, Lewis & Clark County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers Private. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Inducted Helena December 11, 1917. Born Hamilton ND age 25 10/12 years. 17 Co 20 Engrs to discharge. GAHM LIST has residence Hamilton, ND and born there February 29, 1892. Died 1965 at Deer Lodge.

***Phegley, John Raymond.** Vaughn, Cascade County 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers Private. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Residence Vaughn, MT. Enlisted Fort Wright December 12, 1917. Grades: Supply Sergeant March 19, 1919. GAHM LIST: Resides at Modoc, Illinois. Born November 5, 1889. Died May 17, 1982, Randolph, IL.

Piper, Howard Jay. Died Lewistown, MT Camp Travis Det. 2, Casuals
NO MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST: Residence Enid Oklahoma. Born April 5, 1889 Palisade, Hitchcock County, Nebraska. Died February 28, 1954

***Rademaker, Grover J. T.** Billings, Yellowstone County 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Residence Billings, MT. Enlisted Fort George Wright, WA December 14, 1917. Born Peru, Indiana age 29 ½ years. GAHM LIST: residence Marion, Indiana. Born October 20, 1883, Peru, Indiana.

Richardson, Leon S. Plains, Sanders County. 18th/Company D, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS HIM IN COMPANY D, 20TH ENGINEERS. GAHM LIST. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

***Richardson, Roy Cook.** Butte, Silver Bow. 107th Engineer Train 1st Sgt
[Montana Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] NO MONTANA ENLISTMENT. GAHM HAS HIM FROM MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN. Richardson, first sergeant of the 107th Engineer Train was a former employee of Slemmons & Booth and had many friends in Butte who will be glad to learn that his name is not included among those of the missing. [MS 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

Roberts, Marcus Leo. Born Missoula, Missoula County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. Private. NO MONTANA ENLISTMENT CARD. GAHM LIST has residence Venice, California. Born April 29, 1892, Missoula, Montana. Died June 22, 1891, Los Angeles, California.

Sallee, James W. Hot Springs, Sanders County. MEDICAL DETACHMENT 6 Bn 20 Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. Initially listed as MISSING [AS 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] Died Oct 1959 at Ft. Harrison Veterans hospital. Of Hot Springs, age 68. Born Feb 24, 1891 in Lexington, Mo. Came to Polson in 1910 with parents and homesteaded in Wilkes Gulch area near Hot Springs. [Flathead Courier 15 Oct 1959, p. 11] [GAHM LIST]

***Sauby, James Walter.** Shelby, Toole County. 20th Engineers Medical. MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Residence Shelby, MT. Enlisted RA Fort George Wright, WA October 19, 1917. Born in Elbow Lake, MN Age 23 years 9/12 years. Grades Private 1st Class; Sergeant March 14, 1919. GAHM LIST residence Elbow Lake, Minnesota. Born January 3, 1894, Elbow Lake, Minnesota. Died March 10, 1949, Grant County, Minnesota.

***Seematter, Henry Jacob.** Kalispell, Flathead County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineer. [Daily Inter Lake February 10, 1939] GAHM lists home as Kansas. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS HIM BORN KANSAS BUT ENLISTED FROM KALISPELL

***Shepherd, Orr/Ora.** Conrad, Pondera County. 16th Company D, 20th Engineers. GAHM HAS ORR SHEPHERD ON TUSCANIA BUT FROM LOS ANGELES. MT ENLISTMENT CARD 20th Engineers Orr Shepherd of Conrad but incorrectly states overseas departure June 12, 1918—HE WAS ONBOARD TUSCANIA. Ora Sheppard returned to Conrad from overseas service. He was on the ill-fated Tuscania and tells most interestingly of his experience and of his narrow escape. Mr. Sheppard did not jump as many did who lost their lives but stayed with the ship and was finally taken off by a British trawler. [GFTD 8 Jul 1919, p. 4]

***Skelton, Sanford W.** Geyer, Cascade County. 16th Company D, 20th Engineers. Montana Standard 9 Jun 1919, p. 5] MT ENLISTMENT CARD INCORRECTLY STATE HE Did not go overseas until 24 Nov 1918. GAHM STATES FROM EITHER GREAT FALLS OR LONG BEACH, CA.

***Smith, Carl Cecil.** Great Falls, Cascade County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers MT ENLISTMENT CARD: Corporal while on Tuscania, later rose to 2nd Lieutenant. Residence Great Falls, MT. Enlisted Fort George Wright December 14, 1917. Born Delta, Iowa 24 11/12 years. GAHM List has residence Monroe, Iowa. Born January 1893 Delta, Iowa.

***Smollack, Charles C.** Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, 18 Bn Company F, 20 Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. GAGM has home Warm Springs. [Smollack Montana Standard 30 May 1919, p. 8] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

St. Clair, George L. Plains, Sanders County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST] George St. Clair returned to Plains from 15 months overseas, and will resume his former position with the McGowan Commercial Company. He was a wagoner in the 17th Company of the 20th Engineers. He did not get to see any actual fighting but spent most of his time in southern France getting out lumber for the allied forces. He was on the Tuscania at the time it was torpedoed. The lifeboat in which he escaped drifted seven hours before its occupants were rescued by a destroyer and taken to Ireland. Afterward he was taken to Manchester, England where he spent six weeks and from there went to France. His brother-in-law, Warren Blackman, who was also on the Tuscania, was precipitated into the water while a boat was being launched. He remained in the icy water four hours before he was rescued and was in the hospital many months as a result of the exposure, and did not succeed in getting to France at all. Mr. St. Clair has a year-old son which he had not seen until his return to Plains. [Missoulian 31 May 1919, p. 6]

Stewart, Leo W. Bison, Liberty County. 18/Company F, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS home as Bison, Liberty County. [GAHM LIST] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

Stewart, Peter H. Great Falls, Cascade County. Company F, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT RECORD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Tillman, Albert C. Florence, Ravalli County, 6th Bn Company D became 16th Company Forrestry, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [DM 15 Jun 1919, p. 2] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Tucker, James Joseph. Kalispell, Flathead County, 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD [Listed as Kalispell survivor of Tuscania returning home. Montana Standard 14 Jun 1919, p. 8] [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Upham, George J. Missoula, Missoula County. 18th/Company F, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Van Den Driessche/Driezeche, Amie. Stevensville, Ravalli County Company 17, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD AS DRIESSCHE. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

***Waller, Clifford Wellington.** Butte, Silver Bow. 4 Field Artillery MT ENLISTMENT CARD: 1st Lieutenant Born Clare Michigan July 6, 1889. GAHM LIST: Resided Fenton, Michigan. Died May 4, 1972 Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas.

Walters, Charles P. Melstone. Army. Severely WIA October 10, 1918. EC. Company H 126th Infantry. Corporal. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Oswego, NY Age 28 3/12 Years.

Walther, Clarence H. Big Sandy. Army. Killed in Action July 16, 1918. EC. Company F 16th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Harlem, IL Age 24 2/12 Years.

Wanous, Rufus Lyle. Chester. Army. Severely WIA September 29, 1918. EC. Company F 362 Infantry. Private. Overseas July 6, 1918. Born Silver Lake MN. Age 23 1/12 Years.

Ward, Benjamin C. Conrad. Army. Killed in Action October 11, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Near Romagne. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Vanalstyne, TX. Age 31 11/12 Years.

Ward, Patrick E. DeBorgia. Army. Slightly WIA October 14, 1918. EC. Company A 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hazleton, PA. Age 29 11/12 Years.

Ward. Wilbur. Glendive. Army. Killed in Action May 29, 1918. EC. Company D 126th Infantry. Private. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born LaCrosse, WI. Age 26 5/12 Years.

Ware, Harold E. Little Crooked. Army. Severely WIA August 28, 1918. EC. Company K 126th Infantry. Private 1st Class. Overseas December 15, 1917. Born Wildrose, WI Age 22 4/12 Years.

Warila, Emil S. Boyd, Carbon County. Army. Died WIA November 29, 1918. EC. Company M 127th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Hanno, WY Age 23.

Watters, Lawrence B. Victor, Ravalli County. 16th/ Company D, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD has Private Lawrence B. Watters from Victor in 20th Engineers but incorrectly states NO OVERSEAS SERVICE. [GAHM LIST] [Missoulian 7 Feb 1930, p. 7] Lawrence B. Walters or Waters, Victory Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1]

Wethern, Oliver. Butte, Silver Bow County. 17 Company, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD HAS RESIDENCE ST. JAMES HOSPITAL, BUTTE. GAHM HAS HIM FROM HARLEM, MT. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

White, Goalman. Augusta, Lewis & Clark County. 17th/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Winn, Floyd. Belknap, Sanders County. 16th/Company D, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [Montana Men Saved From the Tuscania. Anaconda Standard 11 Feb 1918, p. 1] [GAHM LIST]

Wolfe, Earl I. Libby. Army. Gassed November 4, 1918. EC.
Company C 308th Infantry. Private. Overseas August 8, 1918. Born Almena, Kansas. Age 27 7/12 Years.

Wolfe, Walker. Opheim, Valley County. 17/Company E, 20th Engineers. MT ENLISTMENT CARD. [GAHM LIST HAS WALKER SCOTT WOLFE CO. E, 20 ENG. FROM NORMANDY, ILLINOIS.] Walter Wolfe, an Opheim [MT] boy crossed to England on the ill-fated Tuscania and was out on the Atlantic in a life boat for four hours after the Tuscania was sunk by the German submarine. [Glasgow Courier 17 May 1918, p. 5]

8 Feb Lieutenant Hudtloff Has Reached Ireland
[AS 8 Feb 1918, p. 9]

Private Joe E. Zok. Fallon, Prairie County. Army. Killed in Action July 15, 1918. EC.
Company E 6th Engineers. Le Rocq Farm 4 miles east of Chateau Thierry; Aisne Overseas April 7, 1918.
Born Long Prairie, MN. Age 22 11/12 Years.
Tablets of the Aisne-Marne American Cemetery.

Montanans [Served, Born, or Died in Montana] Who Survived the Sinking of the Tuscania: 89 Total

Anderson, Emil A.	West Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Anderson, Nels/Nils.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Babbitt, James Everett.	Victor, Ravalli Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Barger, John Guy	Baker, Fallon Co.	Corporal. Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Basye, George W.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Basye, Joseph D.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Beall, Alva Loran.	Whitehall, Jefferson Co.	100th Aero Squadron.
Bennett, Charles G.	Ashley, Fergus Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Blackman, Warren A.	Oliver Gulch, Sanders Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Bush, Alexander Henry.	Livingston, Park County.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Cairncross, Stewart J.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Carlile, Lewis P. Crowley.	Prairie County.	Headquarters Co., 28 th Infantry.
Clark, John B.	Deer Lodge, Powell Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Dahlstrom, Elmer N.	Fort Benton, Chouteau Co.	Company F, 20 Engineers.
Damon, Walter P.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Davidson, Alex D.	Perma, Sanders Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Doherty, John Connolly.	Great Falls, Cascade County	158 th Aero Squadron.
Dolph, Clinton.	Plains, Sanders Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Dolson, John J.	Plains, Sanders Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Dorsett, Robert.	Geyser, Cascade Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Dudley, Leonard Hale.	Lewistown, Fergus Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Ellis, Russell De Puy.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	1 st Lieut. Officer Reserve Corps, Casuals.
Farrar, William Edward.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Fletcher, Clifford M.	Victor, Ravalli Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Ford, Joseph Gee, Jr.	Geyser, Cascade Co.	Camp Travis Det. 1, 165 Depot Brigade.
Friederich, Gustave.	Lambert, Richland Co.	158 Aero Squadron.
Garrison, Romeo.	Yaak, Lincoln Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Gladden, Van W.	Sidney, Richland Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Glassley, Isaac Franklin.	Born Montana.	Company, 20 th Engineers.
Gravelle, Richard G.	Thompson Falls, Sanders Co.	20 th Engineers.
Graves, Ralph S.	Missoula, Missoula Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Green, Edward C.	Billings, Yellowstone Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Grigg, Sidney H.	Phillipsburg, Granite Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Hall Jr., Willard C.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	107 th Engineers.
Holmberg, Carl A.	Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Hudtloff, David G.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	2 nd Lieut. 20 th Engineers.
Johnson, Harry J.	Born Grantsdale, Ravalli Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Kennerly, Jerome.	Browning, Teton County.	158 th Aero Squadron.
Piegan Blackfeet Name: The Calf Takes a Seat		
Kier, Wayland E.	Died Lewistown, Fergus Co.	Headquarters, 107 th Engineering.
King, James A.	Missoula, Missoula Co.	Company E, 20th Engineers.
Kristensen, Fred.	Livingston, Park Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Kruger, Frank Julius.	Missoula, Missoula Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Lavalle, Peter John.	Kalispell, Flathead County.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Lawrence, Paul.	Columbia Falls, Flathead Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Leahy, Laurence James.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Lehman, Frank.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	20 th Engineers.
LeRoy, Willis Charles.	Died Missoula Co.	Company E, 20 Engineers.
Logan, James Walter.	Drummond, Missoula Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Mahoney, Edward T.	Gage, Musselshell Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Mahoney, John F.	Gage, Musselshell Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
McCollim, Clarence W.	Cascade, Cascade Co.	20 Engineers.

McCormick, Paul, Jr.	Billings, Yellowstone Co.	1 st Lieut. 20 th Infantry.
McMillan, John.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Metcalf, Fred F.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E. 20 th Engineers.
Miller, Herbert W.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Morrow, John D.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Napier, Clarence M.	Buried Custer National Cemetery 158 th AERO Squadron.	
Olson, Ole Edwin.	Plains, Sanders Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Padden, Easton Elzie.	Rema, Carter Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Parsell, Andrew Jackson.	Died Hamilton, Ravalli Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Patterson, Charles Scott.	Born Butte, Silver Bow Co.	2 nd Lieut. Officers Reserve Corps, Casuals.
Peterson, Oscar Napoleon	Helena, Lewis & Clark Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Phegley, John Raymond.	Vaughn, Cascade Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Piper, Howard Jay.	Died Lewistown, Fergus Co.	Camp Travis Det. 2, Casuals.
Rademaker, Grover J. T.	Billings, Yellowstone Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Richardson, Leon S.	Plains, Sanders Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Richardson, Roy Cook.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	107 th Engineer Train 1st Sgt.
Roberts, Marcus Leo.	Born Missoula, Missoula Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Sallee, James W.	Hot Springs, Sanders Co.	Medical Detachment 20 th Engineers.
Sauby, James Walter.	Shelby, Toole Co.	Medical Detachment 20 th Engineers.
Seematter, Henry Jacob.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Shepherd, Orr/Ora.	Conrad, Pondera Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Skelton, Sanford W.	Geyser, Cascade Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Smith, Carl Cecil.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Smollack, Charles C.	Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Smith, Carl C.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
St. Clair, George L.	Plains, Sanders Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Stewart, Leo W.	Bison, Liberty Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Stewart, Peter H.	Great Falls, Cascade Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Tillman, Albert C.	Florence, Ravalli Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Tucker, James Joseph.	Kalispell, Flathead Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Upham, George J.	Missoula, Missoula Co.	Company F, 20 th Engineers.
Van Den Driessche/Driezeche, Amie.	Stevensville, Ravalli Co.	Company 17, 20 th Engineers.
Waller, Clifford Wellington.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	4 Field Artillery 1 st Lieut.
Watters, Lawrence B.	Victor, Ravalli Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Wethern, Oliver.	Butte, Silver Bow Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
White, Goalman.	Augusta, Lewis & Clark Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.
Winn, Floyd.	Belknap, Sanders Co.	Company D, 20 th Engineers.
Wolfe, Walker.	Opheim, Valley Co.	Company E, 20 th Engineers.

Military Honor Men from Montana, World War I

The officers of the American Expeditionary Forces who entered the service from the state of Montana, and who were killed in action were as follows:

Orville L. Anderson, captain Company C, 128th Infantry, killed August 1, 1918;

Lee S. Cassell, first lieutenant One Hundred and Thirtieth Field Ambulance, Medical Corps, killed November 14, 1918;

Harold H. Joyce, First Lieutenant Company I, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Infantry, killed August 30, 1918;

Raymond J. Saunders, first lieutenant Ninety-fourth Aero Squadron, killed October 23, 1918;

George Ahlquist, second lieutenant Three Hundred and Twenty-seventh Infantry, killed October 20, 1918;

James C. Simpkins, second lieutenant Two Hundred and Fifty-fifth Aero Squadron, killed September 18, 1918; and

Randolph C. Stocker, second lieutenant Company D, Thirty-ninth Infantry, killed September 28, 1918.

Emmet E. Carruthers, first lieutenant of Company A, Three Hundred and Sixteenth Engineers, died of wounds, November 2, 1918.

The following officers died of disease or other causes:

Winfield S. Faulds, first lieutenant Thirty-fifth Sanitary Squad, died October 10, 1918.

Cyrus J. Gatton, first lieutenant First Aero Squadron, died November 4, 1918.

Clinton V. Reed, first lieutenant Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 40, died October 7, 1918.

Charles L. Watkins, first lieutenant Headquarters Detachment, Signal Reserve Corps, died June 23, 1918.

George S. Reisz, second lieutenant, Headquarters Detail, Aviation Instructor, died September 19, 1918.

Montana's soldiers who won the Distinguished Service Cross were fifty-three in number. The award of the Distinguished Service Cross is confined to anyone who may distinguish himself or herself by extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States under circumstances which do not justify the award of the Medal of Honor, and may be awarded to any person who while serving in any capacity with the army distinguishes himself or herself. Following is given the names of the heroes who received these awards and details of the deeds for which they were thus honored.

Arthur Aamot, sergeant, Company D, 126th Infantry. DSC. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 29, 1918. Sergeant Aamot had sought cover in a shell hole, after a difficult advance in the face of heavy machine-gun fire, when he observed distress signals from a tank nearby on which concentrated artillery and machine-gun fire was being directed by the enemy. Leaving his shelter, Sergeant Aamot proceeded through the fire to the tank where he found a wounded man, whom he courageously carried to safety. Residence at enlistment: Saco, Montana.

John Ora Adams, second lieutenant, Ninth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Medeah Farm, France, October 3, 1918. He remained on duty after receiving two shrapnel wounds in the arm, and continued to lead his platoon to its objective. He directed the consolidation of his position and the reorganization of his platoon before finally reporting to the aid station, eight hours after being wounded. Residence at appointment: Kalispell, Montana.

Ernest H. Anderson, private first class, Company F, First Gas Regiment. For extraordinary heroism in action near Moulin de Guenoville, France, September 26, 1918. Private Anderson, with three other soldiers, advanced nearly 200 yards over an open hillside exposed to machine-gun fire and carried two wounded men to the protection of a nearby trench. Private Anderson was later killed in action. Emergency address: Mrs. Christine Anderson, mother, 706 Chestnut Street, Anaconda, Montana. Residence at enlistment: 706 Chestnut Street. Anaconda.

Oliver Anderson, sergeant, Company L, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Steenbrugge, Belgium, October 31, 1918. Sergeant Anderson, with two other soldiers, attacked a strong machine-gun position from which destructive fire had been poured into his platoon and the platoon of the flank company, wounding his lieutenant, the platoon sergeant and many others. They drove the machine-gunners from the position, thereby enabling the line to continue the advance. Residence at enlistment: Sand Creek, Montana.

Harold B. Anthony (army serial No. 2260112), supply sergeant, Company D, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois de Very, France, September 26, 1918. Sergeant Anthony, while leading a small detachment operating on the flank of his company, suddenly came under heavy machine-gun fire. Alone he crawled up close to the machine-gun, killed the gunner and captured four prisoners. Again, at Eclisfontaine, France, September 29, 1918, the company was held up by machine-gun fire from front and flank.

Sergeant Anthony spotted the machine-gun nest. While attempting to reach an automatic squad to point out the hostile gun he was killed by the machine-gun fire. Emergency address: Alex H. Anthony, father, 1 122 Sharp Avenue, East, Nashville, Tennessee. Residence at enlistment: Y. M. C. A., Miles City, Montana.

Ivan Y. Bailey, private, Intelligence Section, First Battalion, Three Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 10, 1918. While on a liaison patrol Private Bailey and Corp. Carl G. Theobald attacked and captured a hostile machine-gun nest and its entire crew. Private Bailey then took the prisoners across "No Man's Land" to the American lines under machinegun fire. Residence at enlistment: Fort Shaw, Montana.

William Belzer, second lieutenant, Air Service, observer, Observation Group, attached to Fourth Army Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Jaulny, France, September 12-13, 1918. On September 12, Lieutenant Belzer, observer, and First Lieut. Wallace Coleman, pilot, while on an artillery surveillance mission, were attacked by an enemy plane. They waited until the enemy was at close range and then fired fifty rounds directly into the vital parts of the enemy machine, which was seen to disappear out of control. The next day, Lieutenants Belzer and Coleman, while on a reconnaissance mission, were attacked by seven enemy aircraft. They unhesitatingly opened fire, but owing to their guns being jammed were forced to withdraw to the American lines, where, clearing the jam, they returned to finish the mission. Their guns again jammed and they were driven back by a large patrol of enemy planes. After skillful maneuvering, they succeeded in putting one gun into use and returning a third time, only to be driven back. Undaunted, they returned the fourth time and accomplished their mission, transmitting valuable information to the Infantry headquarters. Residence at appointment: Glasgow, Montana.

Henry N. Benoit (Army serial No. 2293659), private, first class, Company D, Three Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, September 26 to October 4, 1918. During eight days while acting in the capacity of runner between his company and battalion headquarters, Private Benoit was constantly subjected to heavy shell fire, but performed his mission without thought of personal danger, carrying the many messages promptly and successfully. Residence at enlistment: Ekalaka, Montana.

Arthur I. Clark (Army serial No. 2258790), sergeant, Company C, Thirty-ninth Infantry, Fourth Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Esnes, France, September 26, 1918. Sergeant Clark was in command of one platoon of his company, which was being held up by intense enemy machine-gun fire. Accompanied by two other soldiers, he voluntarily made an attack on one of the nests under heavy fire, firing a rifle grenade into it and forcing its surrender. He then advanced on another machine-gun nest and captured it, taking seven prisoners from both nests. His platoon having been forced to fall back by machinegun fire from the rear, he reorganized it and led it in a successful attack on seventy-five of the enemy whom he discovered nearby. Residence at enlistment: Helena, Montana.

Oscar Clauson, private, Company F, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Scheldt River, Belgium, October 31, 1918. When the advance of the front line was held up by the fire from a machine-gun nest 300 yards to the front, Private Clauson, with two others, crossed the open field in the face of fire from enemy artillery, machine guns and snipers. Charging the nest they killed two of the crew, wounded two others and captured five, together with the machine-gun. Residence at enlistment: Havre, Montana.

Milan Debney (Army serial 2293685), private, Company B, Three Hundred and Forty-eighth Machine Gun Battalion, Ninety-first Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Eclisfontaine and Tronsol Farm, France, September 27 October 1, 1918. Throughout five days of action Private Debney maintained liaison between company and battalion posts of command, repeatedly passing through enemy barrages and constantly subjected to enemy sniping. Residence at enlistment: Care of the Baltimore Hotel, Butte, Montana.

Louis C. Dolce, corporal, Company C, Second Field Signal Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, October 8, 1918. He volunteered and laid a telephone line to an advanced observation post under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, working his way the entire distance of nearly 1 kilometer through dense undergrowth and barbed-wire entanglements. Residence at enlistment: 632 Maryland Avenue, Butte, Montana.

Charles H. Evans (Army serial No. 574149), private, Company B, Fourth Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Bois de-Brieulles, France, September 27, 1918. When his company was held up by heavy enemy

machine-gun fire, Private Evans and two other soldiers advanced in the face of intense fire and captured the enemy machine-gun nest, from which the fire had been coming, killing two of the enemy and capturing three prisoners with their machine gun. Residence at enlistment: Lewistown, Montana.

Austin Gates (Army serial No. 14556), private, Company M., Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Charpentry, France, October 3, 1918. He went forward with three other soldiers, and, though subjected to intense enemy fire, rescued a wounded soldier who had fallen in advance of the American lines. Residence at enlistment: Drummond, Montana.

Leonard E. Guy (Army serial No. 572657), sergeant, Company C, Fifty-eighth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Nantillois, France, September 27, 1918. Sergeant Guy displayed exceptional courage in attacking single-handed a machine-gun emplacement, capturing the gun and taking as prisoners three machine-gunners. Residence at enlistment: Great Falls, Montana.

Benjamin P. Harwood, second lieutenant, Field Artillery, observer, Twelfth Aero Squadron, Air Service. For extraordinary heroism in action near Chateau Thierry, France, July 5, 1918. He volunteered, with another plane, to protect a photographic plane. In the course of their mission they were attacked by seven enemy planes of the Fokker type. He accepted the combat and kept the enemy engaged while the photographic plane completed its mission, but his guns jammed and he himself was seriously wounded. After skillfully clearing his guns, with his plane badly damaged he fought off the hostile planes and enabled the photographic plane to return to the American lines with valuable information. Residence at appointment: Billings, Montana.

Rudolph P. Hassler, sergeant, Company K, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism at Gesnes, France, September 29, 1918. Although he was seriously wounded, he remained in command of his platoon until he was relieved next morning, displaying exceptional devotion to duty. Residence at enlistment: Sumatra, Montana.

Harry Hildebrand, sergeant, Company C, Third Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18-24, 1918. He went forward beyond the front line, exposed to fire of snipers, and repaired and put into action an abandoned enemy machinegun. Later, his platoon commander being wounded and the platoon becoming disorganized through direct artillery fire, he took command, gathered reinforcements, and protected a dangerously exposed flank of the infantry. He also voluntarily led his machine guns with the attacking battalion, rendering most efficient service until wounded. Residence at enlistment: Butte, Montana.

Melvin B. Johnson (Army serial No. 84054), corporal, Company M, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 14, 1918. When his battalion was held up after suffering heavy casualties from flanking machinegun fire, he went out alone with an automatic rifle to a position 250 yards in advance of the American lines, and, although subjected to intense fire from three directions, operated his gun and so neutralized the enemy fire while his battalion reformed. He was killed on this mission, undertaken on his own initiative. Emergency address: Mrs. Oliva Johnson, mother, Clear Brook, Minnesota. Residence at enlistment: Greve, Montana.

Clifford M. Jordan, private, Company L, Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cantigny, France, June 2, 1918. He went forward under intense machine-gun and artillery fire and assisted in the removal of a wounded soldier over a distance of 1 kilometer. Now deceased. Emergency address: J.I. B. Hanson, friend, Malta, Montana. Residence at enlistment: Malta, Montana.

Emanuel Karch, private, Company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Displaying exceptional initiative and bravery throughout the operations south of Soissons, France, July 18-22, 1918; he with extraordinary heroism, July 21, with two companions captured two machine guns that were causing heavy losses to his company. Residence at enlistment: Angela, Montana.

Eugene F. Knoke, private, Company M, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, September 29, 1918. He performed his duties as company runner with the utmost fearlessness, crossing fire-swept fields on two occasions to carry important messages to neighboring units. Residence at enlistment: Glasston, Montana.

Christian Kurle, private, Company H, Three Hundred and Seventh Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Oches, France, November 4, 1918. Exposing himself to heavy machine-gun fire, Private Kurle crossed an open field 300 yards wide and rescued a severely wounded comrade. Residence at enlistment: Angela, Montana.

Arthur S. Long (Army serial No. 44521), private, Company D, Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Hill 272, France, October 9, 1918. Facing direct fire from a 77-millimeter gun which was enfilading his company, he advanced against the gun with an automatic rifle. Attacking the German gun position, he captured the crew, making it possible for his company to hold the ground it had gained. Residence at enlistment: Box No. 57, Roberts, Montana.

Luzius Luzzi, private, Company M, Twenty-third Infantry. For extraordinary heroism. He fearlessly and frequently passed through heavy machine-gun fire while performing his duty as runner near Chateau Thierry, France, June 6, 1918, after being twice wounded. Residence at enlistment: Salesville, Montana.

Daniel McAuliffe, corporal, Company M, Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest, France, October 4, 1918. Leading his squad on enemy machine-gun nests which had been inflicting severe casualties on his platoon, Corporal McAuliffe opened an effective bombing attack on the nests, and, although severely wounded, remained in command until the strong point was reduced. Residence at enlistment: 939 Hornet Street, Butte, Montana.

William McLoughlin, private, Company A, Third Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Berzy-le-Sec, France, July 21, 1918. He advanced against a machine gun, and, single-handed, killed or captured the entire crew. Residence at enlistment: Anaconda, Montana.

Duncan A. McRae, sergeant, Company M, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 11, 1918. He took out a patrol for the purpose of ascertaining the position of the enemy and the location of machine guns. Three of his men were killed but he continued on over a difficult terrain and returned with information of the highest value in subsequent operations. Residence at enlistment: 902 Ninth Avenue, Helena, Montana.

Carl J. Maier, private, first class, Company I, 362nd Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois de Cheppy, near Meuse, France, September 26, 1918. Working with a patrol in an attack on an enemy machine gun, he crawled upon the emplacement and without assistance killed three enemy gunners and captured their machine gun. Residence at enlistment: Glendive, Montana.

Jesse Marlin, corporal, Company B, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. He was one of a party of three officers and two men who, armed with one German machine gun and three German rifles, attacked a machine-gun nest held by seventy Germans. Under terrific fire from the enemy, who laid down an artillery barrage upon their position, they concentrated their rifle fire so effectively that thirty-two Germans surrendered within an hour. After the prisoners had been brought in, Corporal Marlin, with a private, established another machine gun in an advanced position and kept up a concentrated fire on the Germans until he was wounded in the body five times by machine-gun fire. Emergency address: L. C. Hall, friend, General Delivery, Billings, Montana. Residence at enlistment, same.

Robert J. Maxey, lieutenant-colonel, Eighteenth Infantry. On May 28, 1918, at Cantigny, France, he advanced with the first wave and, in the face of heavy shell and machine-gun fire, located the objective of his battalion. He was a cool, dependable and heroic leader. Although fatally wounded, he gave detailed instructions to his second in command and caused himself to be carried to his regimental commander and delivered important information before he died. Emergency address: Mrs. Lu Knowles Maxey, wife, 900 First Street, Missoula, Montana. Residence at appointment: same.

Frank D. Miller (army serial No. 2706), private, Medical Detachment, Twenty-eighth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, October 1-12, 1918. His detachment having been reduced to but three men, Private Miller displayed conspicuous courage and devotion to duty in caring for and evacuating wounded across an area swept by shell and machine-gun fire to the regimental aid station and returning with badly-needed

medical supplies to the forward aid station. His conduct was an inspiration to his associates, their commanding officer being absent and the sergeant in charge having been killed. Residence at enlistment: Great Falls, Montana.

James H. Moore, Jr. (army serial No. 3137555), corporal, Company E, Two Hundred and Seventh Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest, France, October 2, 1918. During an attack, when his platoon encountered enemy wire, Corporal Moore calmly went forward and alone proceeded to cut a passage through the wire. While performing his work he was subjected to the fiercest fire of enemy machine guns and grenades, which wounded over half the platoon. He continued in this work until he accomplished his purpose. Residence at enlistment: Ridgway, Montana.

John J. Murphy, private, first class, Battery F, One Hundred and Forty-eighth Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action near Nantillois, France, October 31, 1918. Private Murphy displayed a remarkable example of heroism by carrying two wounded men from the gun pit after being seriously wounded himself, when a German shell exploded within a few feet of the piece which was being loaded, setting fire to several boxes of powder and to the camouflage cover of the pit. After carrying the wounded men to safety, he returned to the pit, closed the breech of the piece, verified it's laying, and fired it, preventing what probably would have been a very serious explosion. He was quickly carried to the aid station, where it was found that he had suffered serious burns from the terrific heat, besides being wounded in several places by shell fragments. Residence at enlistment: Butte, Montana.

Vincent A. Nolan (army serial No. 303736), pharmacist's mate, third class, United States Navy, attached to Company E, Fifth Regiment, United States Marine Corps, Second Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, October 5-9, 1918. During the operations at Blanc Mont Ridge he repeatedly went through intense machine-gun fire and shell fire to administer first aid to officers and soldiers who were wounded and lying in exposed positions. Residence at enlistment: Livingston, Montana.

Cornelius J. O'Brien, sergeant, Company E, Second Engineers. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ville-Savoie, France, August 11, 1918. While engaged on the construction of a bridge over the Valle River, he voluntarily left shelter during intense fire and carried one of his wounded officers through a heavy machine-gun and artillery fire to a dressing station. Emergency address: Mrs. Mollie Prine, sister, 2 Ridgely Avenue, Butte, Montana. Address at enlistment: same.

Solomon Peterson, sergeant, Company I, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action during the Argonne offensive, France, September 26-29, 1918. He repeatedly led patrols in successful attacks on enemy machine-gun emplacements, displaying calmness and keen judgment. After being wounded he insisted in remaining in command of his platoon. Residence at enlistment: Mosley, Montana.

Philip W. Prevost (army serial No. 2284906), private first class, Company D, Three Hundred and Sixty-fourth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Eclisfontaine, France, September 28, 1918. A combat group had worked its way far ahead when the remainder of the line was held up by heavy bursts of machine-gun fire, and the order to dig in and hold the position was given. Private Prevost volunteered to carry the message through heavy machine-gun fire to the combat group, which was still advancing. He delivered the order and returned with information which enabled the battalion to make dispositions for the capture of the line of enemy machine-gun nests and the saving of the combat group. Residence at enlistment: Geyser, Montana.

John E. Reese, sergeant, Company F, Three Hundred and Sixteenth Engineers. For extraordinary heroism in action at Audenarde, Belgium, November 1, 1918. He volunteered to accompany an officer and three other soldiers on a reconnaissance patrol of the City of Audenarde. Entering the city under heavy shell fire, the party reconnoitered for seven hours, while it was still being patrolled by the enemy, advancing two kilometers ahead of the American outposts and beyond those of the enemy. Residence at enlistment: 415 South Colorado Street, Butte, Montana.

Charles L. Sheridan, captain, Company A, One Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action on Hill 230, near Cierges, France, July 31 and August 1, 1918. He demonstrated notable courage and leadership by taking command of the remnants of two companies and leading them up the hill and into the woods against violent fire from the enemy. He personally shot and killed three of the enemy and under his direction six machine guns were put out of action and the hill captured. Residence at appointment: 1022 West Curtis Street, Bozeman, Montana.

Robert A. Simpson (army serial No. 41804), private, Company A, Sixteenth Infantry, First Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 22, 1918. After being wounded, Private Simpson returned to the line and continued to carry messages with absolute disregard of his own safety until he was wounded a second time. Residence at enlistment: Shelby, Montana.

Sidney Smith, private, Company H, Three Hundred and Eighth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bainarville, France, October 28, 1918. When his company had been cut off from communication he, though seriously wounded, refused to seek shelter. He participated in several attacks with courage and aggressiveness, using his rifle very effectively and encouraging his comrades. When relief came he walked back to the dressing station so that medical attention could first be given to the more seriously wounded. Residence at enlistment: Blaine, Montana.

Clayton Evans Snyder, second lieutenant, Ninth Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cunel, France, October 13, 1918. Although wounded by machine-gun fire, he refused to be evacuated, and, going out into No Man's Land, located several enemy machine guns which were endangering his platoon, and directed the fire of his men with such accuracy that the guns were silenced. Residence at appointment: Malta, Montana.

Carl J. Sonsteli, first lieutenant, Third Brigade, Tank Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, September 26, 1918. He displayed bravery and leadership of a high order in the advance toward Montfaucon by going out ahead of the engineers, reconnoitering a tank route under fire, and urging the tanks forward. He located the resistance in the Bois de Cuisy in advance, later rallying disorganized soldiers and enabling them to hold that point. Residence at appointment: 628 Third Avenue, West, Kalispell, Montana.

Gilbert Straabe, private, Company D, Three Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 3, 1918. He voluntarily and unhesitatingly left shelter under heavy shell fire and without thought of personal danger rendered first aid and carried a wounded comrade to a place of safety. Residence at enlistment: Devon, Montana.

Joseph J. Sullivan, corporal, Company M, Three Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France. Observing that the left flank of the regimental line was unprotected, he voluntarily took out a combat patrol, and, while so doing, encountered three machine guns, which were employing effective enfilade fire. Boldly advancing to this position, he silenced the guns. Residence at enlistment: Jordan, Montana.

Clarence W. Thompson (army serial No. 1039036), sergeant, Battery F, Tenth Field Artillery, Third Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Greves Farm, France, July 15, 1918. Responding to a call for volunteers, Sergeant Thompson, with eight other soldiers, manned two guns of a French battery which had been deserted by the French during the unprecedented fire, after many casualties had been inflicted upon their forces. For two hours he remained at his post and poured an effective fire into the ranks of the enemy. Residence at enlistment: Van Norman, Montana.

Waldo Thompson, corporal, Company C, Second Field Signal Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, October 5, 1918. He voluntarily went forward in the face of a most destructive bombardment and kept in repair the telephone line connecting the infantry and artillery, thereby assuring the close co-operation between these two elements. Residence at enlistment: 1108 East Sixth Street, Anaconda, Montana.

Hans L. Tveten, private, Company K, Three Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Gesnes, France, September 29, 1918. When his company was under fire from two German machine guns, he crept forward alone and put the guns out of action with rifle grenades, capturing, single-handed, four Germans and both machine guns. Residence at enlistment: Sandcreek, Montana.

Herman Wallenmaier, private, Company D, Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Argonne Forest, France, October 9, 1918. Although suffering painfully from wounds, he remained with his company during the entire action, and then was evacuated only when ordered to leave by his commanding officer, being unable to proceed further because of the loss of blood. Residence at enlistment: Valletown, Montana.

George Whitcomb, private, Company B, Ninth Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gunel, France, October 12, 1918. Although seriously wounded, he refused to be evacuated until he had gone under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire to four other gun crews, requesting that men be sent to his gun, thereby enabling an important gun to remain in action. Residence at enlistment: Bonnerville Apartments, Helena, Montana.

Cecil J. Widdifield, second lieutenant, Sixth Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, October 5, 1918. He voluntarily went forward for a distance of 800 meters under heavy shell fire and rescued a wounded soldier who had been left there the night before when the advance patrols had been withdrawn. Residence at appointment: Troy, Montana.

Frank Zilkey, corporal, Company D, Sixteenth Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Forest of Argonne, France, October 9, 1918. After all the other members of his squad had been killed or wounded in advancing on a hostile machine gun, he pressed forward alone in the face of direct fire from the gun, and by remarkable courage captured both the gun and its crew. Upon his own initiative, he then started out alone to attack another gun and was killed. Emergency address, Mrs. J. J. Carr, mother, May, Idaho. Residence at enlistment: Butte, Montana.



Return to [Montana AHGP](http://www.ahgp.org/mt/military_honor_men_from_montana_world_war_1.html)

Source: Montana its Story and Biography, by Tom Strout, Volume 1, The American Historical Society, 1921
http://www.ahgp.org/mt/military_honor_men_from_montana_world_war_1.html